

PUBLIC

Part 1 of 4

INFORMATION SHEET

PRESIDING: Commissioner Duffley, Presiding; Chair Mitchell, and Commissioners Brown-Bland, Clodfelter, Hughes, McKissick, Jr., and Kemerait

PLACE: Raleigh, NC

DATE: Thursday, August 31, 2023

TIME: 9:34 p.m. to 12:55 p.m.

DOCKET NO.: E-7, Sub 1134 and E-7 Sub 1276

COMPANY: Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

DESCRIPTION: In the Matter of Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC Application for Approval to Construct a 402 MW Natural Gas-Fired Combustion Turbine Electric Generating Facility in Lincoln County, and for an Application for Adjustment of Rates and Charges Applicable to Electric Service in North Carolina and for Performance-Based Regulation

VOLUME NUMBER: 12

APPEARANCES

See attached

WITNESSES

See attached

EXHIBITS

None attached

REPORTED BY: Renee Habrack
TRANSCRIBED BY: Renee Habrack
DATE FILED: September 8, 2023

TRANSCRIPT PAGES: 158
PREFILED PAGES 908
TOTAL PAGES 1066

OFFICIAL COPY

Oct 02 2023

PLACE: Dobbs Building, Raleigh, North Carolina
DATE: Thursday, August 31, 2023
TIME: 9:34 a.m. - 12:55 p.m.
DOCKET NO: E-7, Sub 1134 and E-7, Sub 1276
BEFORE: Commissioner Kimberly W. Duffley, Presiding
Chair Charlotte A. Mitchell
Commissioner ToNola D. Brown-Bland
Commissioner Daniel G. Clodfelter
Commissioner Jeffrey A. Hughes
Commissioner Floyd B. McKissick, Jr.
Commissioner Karen M. Kemerait

IN THE MATTER OF:

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

Application for Approval to Construct a 402 MW Natural
Gas-Fired Combustion Turbine Electric Generating
Facility in Lincoln County

and

Application For Adjustment of Rates and Charges
Applicable to Electric Service in North Carolina and
for Performance-Based Regulation

VOLUME 12



1 A P P E A R A N C E S:

2 FOR DUKE ENERGY CAROLINAS, LLC:

3 Jack E. Jirak, Esq., Deputy General Counsel

4 Duke Energy Corporation

5 410 South Wilmington Street, NCRH 20

6 Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

7
8 Jason A. Higginbotham, Esq.

9 Associate General Counsel

10 Duke Energy Corporation

11 525 South Tryon Street/ECA3

12 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202

13
14 James H. Jeffries, IV, Esq., Partner

15 McGuireWoods LLP

16 201 North Tryon Street, Suite 3000

17 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202

18
19 Andrea Kells, Esq.

20 Kristin M. Athens, Esq.

21 McGuireWoods LLP

22 501 Fayetteville Street, Suite 500

23 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

24

1 A P P E A R A N C E S (Cont'd.):

2 Brandon F. Marzo, Esq., Partner

3 Melissa Oellerich Butler, Esq., Associate

4 Joshua Warren Combs, Esq., Associate

5 Troutman Pepper Hamilton Sanders LLP

6 600 Peachtree Street Northeast, Suite 3000

7 Atlanta, Georgia 30308

8

9 Kiran H. Mehta, Esq., Partner

10 Molly McIntosh Jagannathan, Esq., Partner

11 Melinda L. McGrath, Esq., Partner

12 Troutman Pepper Hamilton Sanders LLP

13 301 South College Street, Suite 3400

14 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202

15

16 FOR CAROLINA UTILITY CUSTOMERS ASSOCIATION:

17 Marcus W. Trathen, Esq.

18 Matthew Tynan, Esq.

19 Christopher B. Dodd, Esq.

20 Brooks Pierce McLendon Humphrey & Leonard, LLP

21 150 Fayetteville Street, Suite 1700

22 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

23

24

1 A P P E A R A N C E S (Cont'd.):
2 FOR CAROLINA INDUSTRIAL GROUP FOR FAIR UTILITY
3 RATES III:
4 Christina D. Cress, Esq., Partner
5 Douglas D.C. Conant, Esq., Associate
6 Bailey & Dixon, LLP
7 434 Fayetteville Street, Suite 2500
8 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601
9
10 Chris S. Edwards, Esq., Partner
11 Ward and Smith, P.A.
12 127 Racine Drive
13 Wilmington, North Carolina 28403
14
15 FOR NORTH CAROLINA SUSTAINABLE ENERGY ASSOCIATION:
16 Ethan Blumenthal, Esq., Regulatory Counsel
17 Cassie Gavin, Esq., Director of Policy
18 4800 Six Forks Road, Suite 300
19 Raleigh, North Carolina 27609
20
21
22
23
24

1 A P P E A R A N C E S (Cont'd.):

2 HAYWOOD EMC, BLUE RIDGE EMC, PIEDMONT EMC, and

3 RUTHERFORD EMC:

4 Christina D. Cress, Esq., Partner

5 Bailey & Dixon, LLP

6 434 Fayetteville Street, Suite 2500

7 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

8

9 Chris S. Edwards, Esq., Partner

10 Ward and Smith, P.A.

11 127 Racine Drive

12 Wilmington, North Carolina 28403

13

14 FOR NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE OF MUNICIPALITIES:

15 Ben Snowden, Esq., Partner

16 Fox Rothschild LLP

17 434 Fayetteville Street, Suite 2800

18 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

19

20 FOR THE COMMERCIAL GROUP:

21 Alan Jenkins, Esq.

22 Jenkins at Law, LLC

23 2950 Yellowtail Avenue

24 Marathon, Florida 33050

1 A P P E A R A N C E S (Cont'd.):

2 FOR THE SIERRA CLUB:

3 Catherine Cralle Jones, Esq.

4 Andrea Bonvecchio, Esq.

5 Law Offices of F. Bryan Brice, Jr.

6 130 South Salisbury Street

7 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

8

9 FOR NORTH CAROLINA JUSTICE CENTER, NORTH CAROLINA

10 HOUSING COALITION, NATURAL RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL,

11 SOUTHERN ALLIANCE FOR CLEAN ENERGY, AND VOTE SOLAR:

12 David L. Neal, Esq., Senior Attorney

13 Munashe Magarira, Esq., Staff Attorney

14 Thomas Gooding, Esq., Associate Attorney

15 Southern Environmental Law Center

16 601 West Rosemary Street, Suite 220

17 Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27516

18

19 FOR NC WARN:

20 Matthew D. Quinn, Esq., Partner

21 Lewis & Roberts, PLLC

22 Post Office Box 17529

23 Raleigh, North Carolina 27619

24

1 A P P E A R A N C E S (Cont'd.):

2 FOR THE KROGER CO. AND HARRIS TEETER, LLC:

3 Kurt J. Boehm, Esq.

4 Jody Kyler Cohn, Esq.

5 Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry

6 36 East 7th Street, Suite 1510

7 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

8
9 Ben Royster, Esq.

10 Royster & Royster, PLLC

11 851 Marshall Street

12 Mount Airy, North Carolina 27030

13
14 FOR ANDALE, LLC:

15 Marcus W. Trathen, Esq.

16 Brooks Pierce McLendon Humphrey & Leonard, LLP

17 150 Fayetteville Street, Suite 1700

18 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

1 A P P E A R A N C E S (Cont'd.)

2 FOR THE USING AND CONSUMING PUBLIC PURSUANT TO

3 N.C.G.S. § 62-20 AND ON BEHALF OF THE STATE AND ITS

4 CITIZENS PURSUANT TO N.C.G.S. § 114-2(8):

5 Tirrill Moore, Esq., Assistant Attorney General

6 Derrick C. Mertz, Esq.,

7 Special Deputy Attorney General

8 North Carolina Department of Justice

9 114 West Edenton Street

10 Raleigh, North Carolina 27603

12 FOR THE USING AND CONSUMING PUBLIC:

13 Lucy E. Edmondson, Esq., Chief Counsel

14 Robert B. Josey, Esq.

15 Nadia L. Luhr, Esq.

16 Anne M. Keyworth, Esq.

17 William S.F. Freeman, Esq.

18 William E.H. Creech, Esq.

19 Thomas Felling, Esq.

20 Public Staff - North Carolina Utilities Commission

21 4326 Mail Service Center

22 Raleigh, North Carolina 27699-4300

1	T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S	
2	E X A M I N A T I O N S	
3	PANEL OF	
4	LAURA BATEMAN AND PHILLIP STILLMAN	PAGE
5	Cross Examination by Mr. Freeman.....	21
6	Redirect Examination by Ms. McGrath.....	28
7	Examination by Chair Mitchell.....	31
8	Examination by Commissioner Hughes.....	39
9	Examination by Commissioner Duffley.....	49
10	Examination by Commissioner Kemerait.....	50
11	Examination by Commissioner McKissick.....	52
12	Examination by Commissioner Duffley.....	55
13	Examination by Mr. Magarira.....	59
14	Examination by Mr. Freeman.....	64
15	MELISSA B. ABERNATHY	PAGE
16	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	82
17	Melissa B. Abernathy	
18	Prefiled Supplemental Direct	115
19	Testimony of Melissa B. Abernathy	
20	Prefiled Second Supplemental Direct	126
21	Testimony of Melissa B. Abernathy	
22	Prefiled Third Supplemental Direct	128
23	Testimony of Melissa B. Abernathy	
24	Prefiled Settlement Testimony of	133
	Melissa B. Abernathy	
	Prefiled Supplemental Settlement	137
	Testimony of Melissa B. Abernathy	

1	Prefiled Summary of Direct and	142
2	Supplemental Testimony of Melissa B. Abernathy	
3	Prefiled Summary of Settlement	144
4	Testimony of Melissa B. Abernathy	
5	Prefiled Summary of Supplemental	145
6	Settlement Testimony of Melissa B. Abernathy	
7	QUYNH PHAM BOWMAN	PAGE
8	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	146
9	Quynh Pham Bowman	
10	Prefiled Supplemental Testimony of	195
11	Quynh Pham Bowman	
12	Prefiled Second Supplemental Direct	209
13	Testimony of Quynh Pham Bowman	
14	Prefiled Third Supplemental Direct	219
15	Testimony of Quynh Pham Bowman	
16	Prefiled Settlement Testimony of	229
17	Quynh Pham Bowman	
18	Prefiled Supplemental Settlement	245
19	Testimony of Quynh Pham Bowman	
20	Prefiled Summary of Direct,	259
21	Supplemental, and Settlement Testimony of Quynh Pham Bowman	
22	Prefiled Summary of Supplemental	261
23	Settlement Testimony of Quynh Pham Bowman	
24	STEVEN D. CAPPS	PAGE
	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	262
	Steven D. Capps	
	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of	288
	Steven D. Capps	

1	Prefiled Supplemental Testimony of	306
2	Steven D. Capps	
3	Prefiled Summary of Direct and	313
4	Supplemental Testimony of Steven D. Capps	
5	Prefiled Summary of Rebuttal	315
6	Testimony of Steven D. Capps	
7	DONNA T. COUNCIL	PAGE
8	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	318
9	Donna T. Council	
10	Prefiled Supplemental Direct	330
11	Testimony of Donna T. Council	
12	Prefiled Second Supplemental	336
13	Testimony of Donna T. Council	
14	Prefiled Summary of Direct and	338
15	Supplemental Testimony of Donna T. Council	
16	JANICE D. HAGAR	PAGE
17	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	340
18	Janice D. Hagar	
19	Prefiled Summary of Direct Testimony	372
20	of Janice D. Hagar	
21	TIMOTHY S. HILL	PAGE
22	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	375
23	Timothy S. Hill	
24	RETHA HUNSICKER	PAGE
	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	405
	Retha Hunsicker	
	JEFFREY T. KOPP	PAGE
	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of	418
	Jeffrey T. Kopp	

1	Prefiled Summary of Rebuttal Testimony	436
2	of Jeffrey T. Kopp	
3	JUSTIN C. LaROCHE	PAGE
4	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	438
5	Justin C. LaRoche	
6	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of	450
7	Justin C. LaRoche	
8	Prefiled Supplemental Testimony of	452
9	Justin C. LaRoche	
10	Prefiled Second Supplemental Testimony	460
11	of Justin C. LaRoche	
12	PANEL OF	
13	MICHAEL QUINTO AND KEVIN MURRAY	PAGE
14	Prefiled Joint Testimony of	465
15	Michael Quinto and Kevin Murray	
16	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of	478
17	Kevin Murray	
18	Prefiled Summary of Rebuttal Testimony	501
19	of Kevin Murray	
20	JOHN R. PANIZZA	PAGE
21	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	502
22	John R. Panizza	
23	Prefiled Summary of Direct Testimony	525
24	of John R. Panizza	
25	NICHOLAS G. SPEROS	PAGE
26	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	527
27	Nicholas G. Speros	
28	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of	544
29	Nicholas G. Speros	
30	Prefiled Summary of Direct Testimony	570
31	of Nicholas G. Speros	

1	Prefiled Summary of Rebuttal Testimony	571
2	of Nicholas G. Speros	
3	JACOB J. STEWART	PAGE
4	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	574
5	Jacob J. Stewart	
6	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of	599
7	Jacob J. Stewart	
8	MARTIN M. STRASBURGER	PAGE
9	Prefiled Supplemental Direct Testimony	615
10	of Martin M. Strasburger	
11	BRYAN L. SYKES	PAGE
12	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of	621
13	Bryan L. Sykes	
14	Prefiled Summary of Rebuttal Testimony	630
15	of Bryan L. Sykes	
16	BRYAN P. WALSH	PAGE
17	Prefiled Direct Testimony of	631
18	Bryan P. Walsh	
19	Prefiled Supplemental Testimony of	657
20	Bryan P. Walsh	
21	Prefiled Second Supplemental Testimony	671
22	of Bryan P. Walsh	
23	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of	676
24	Bryan P. Walsh	
	Prefiled Summary of Direct,	724
	Supplemental, and Second Supplemental	
	Testimony of Bryan P. Walsh	
	Prefiled Summary of Rebuttal Testimony	726
	of Bryan P. Walsh	

1	PANEL OF	
2	JAMES McLAWHORN, JORDAN NADER AND DUSTIN METZ	PAGE
3	Direct Examination by Mr. Josey.....	729
4	Prefiled Corrected Direct Testimony and Appendix A of James S. McLawhorn	732
5	Prefiled Summary of Testimony of James S. McLawhorn	746
6	Prefiled Corrected Direct Testimony and Appendix A of Jordan A. Nader	750
7	Prefiled Summary of Testimony of Jordan A. Nader	779
8	Prefiled Corrected Direct Testimony and Appendix A of Dustin Metz	784
9	Prefiled Summary of Testimony of Dustin Metz	933
10	Cross Examination by Ms. Cress.....	936
11	Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Josey.....	954
12	Cross Examination by Mr. Trathen.....	955
13	Redirect Examination by Mr. Josey.....	970
14	Redirect Examination by Ms. Luhr.....	972
15	Examination by Chair Mitchell.....	973
16	Examination by Commissioner Duffley.....	981
17	Examination by Mr. Jirak.....	983
18	Examination by Mr. Magarira.....	987
19	PANEL OF	
20	FENG ZHANG AND MICHELLE BOSWELL	PAGE
21	Direct Examination by Ms. Keyworth.....	990
22		
23		
24		

1	Prefiled Joint Testimony and	994
2	Appendices A and B of Fenge Zhang and Michelle Boswell	
3	Prefiled Summary of Joint Testimony of	1055
4	Fenge Zhang and Michelle Boswell	
5	Cross Examination by Ms. Cress.....	1056
6	Examination by Commissioner Duffley.....	1058
7	Examination by Chair Mitchell.....	1062
8	Examination by Ms. Keyworth.....	1063
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

1	E X H I B I T S	
2	IDENTIFIED/ADMITTED	
3	CIGFUR III PIMs Panel Direct and ... Settlement Cross Exhibit 1	-/67
4	CIGFUR III PIMs Panel Direct and ... Settlement Cross Exhibit 2	-/67
5		
6	PBR Policy Panel Exhibit 1.....	-/68
7	PBR Policy Panel Exhibit 2.....	-/68
8	PBR Policy Panel Exhibit 3.....	-/68
9	PBR Policy Panel Exhibit 4.....	-/68
10	PBR Policy Panel Supplemental Exhibit 3	-/68
11		
12	PBR Policy Panel Settlement Exhibit 1	-/68
13	PBR Policy Panel Settlement Exhibit 3	-/68
14		
15	PBR Policy Panel Settlement Exhibit 4	-/68
16	Abernathy Exhibits 1 through 6	-/76
17	Abernathy Supplemental Exhibits 1 through 4	-/76
18		
19	Abernathy Second Supplemental Exhibits 1 through 4	-/76
20	Abernathy Third Supplemental Exhibits 1 through 4	-/76
21		
22	Abernathy Partial Settlement Exhibits 1 through 4	-/76
23	Abernathy Supplemental Settlement .. Exhibits 1 through 4	-/76
24		

1	Q. Bowman Exhibits 1 through 5	-/76
2	(Confidential - filed under seal)	
3	Q. Bowman Supplemental	-/76
4	Exhibits 1 through 4	
5	(Confidential - filed under seal)	
6	Q. Bowman Second Supplemental	-/76
7	Exhibits 1 through 4	
8	(Confidential - filed under seal)	
9	Q. Bowman Third Supplemental	-/76
10	Exhibits 1 through 4	
11	(Confidential - filed under seal)	
12	Q. Bowman Partial Settlement	-/76
13	Exhibits 1 through 4	
14	(Confidential - filed under seal)	
15	Q. Bowman Supplemental Settlement ..	-/76
16	Exhibits 1 through 5	
17	(Confidential - filed under seal)	
18	Capps Direct Exhibit 1.....	-/76
19	Capps Rebuttal Exhibit 1.....	-/76
20	Capps Supplemental Exhibits 1 and 2.	-/76
21	Council Supplemental	-/76
22	Exhibits 1 and 2	
23	Council Second Supplemental	-/76
24	Exhibits 1 and 2	
	Hagar Exhibits 1 and 2.....	-/76
	Hill Exhibits 1 through 8.....	-/76
	Kopp Rebuttal Exhibit 1.....	-/76
	LaRoche Direct	-/76
	Exhibits 1 through 4	
	(Confidential - filed under seal)	

1	LaRoche Supplemental Exhibits	-/76
2	1 through 4 (Confidential - filed under seal)	
3	LaRoche Second Supplemental	-/76
4	1 and 3 (Confidential - filed under seal)	
5	Murray Rebuttal Exhibit 1	-/76
6	(Confidential - filed under seal)	
7	Speros Exhibits 1 thorough 3.....	-/76
8	DEC Speros Rebuttal	-/76
9	Exhibits 1 and 2	
10	Stewart Exhibits 1 and 2.....	-/76
11	Strasburger Supplemental Exhibit 1..	-/76
12	Walsh Exhibit 1.....	-/76
13	Walsh Supplemental Exhibits 1 and 2.	-/76
14	Walsh Second Supplemental	-/76
15	Exhibit 1	
16	Walsh DEC Rebuttal Exhibit 1.....	-/76
17	Metz Exhibits 1 through 5	783/989
18	(Confidential - filed under seal)	
19	CIGFUR III McLawhorn Metz Nader	939/989
20	Direct Cross Exhibit 1	
21	CIGFUR III McLawhorn Metz Nader	941/989
22	Direct Cross Exhibit 2	
23	CIGFUR III McLawhorn Metz Nader	946/989
24	Direct Cross Exhibit 3	
	CIGFUR III McLawhorn Metz Nader	947/989
	Direct Cross Exhibit 4	
	Public Staff Accounting	993/1065
	Exhibits 1 through 3 (Confidential - filed under seal)	

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8-28-23 DOCKET NO.: E-7 Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: JACK E. JIRAK, DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL

FIRM NAME: DUKE ENERGY

ADDRESS: 410 S. WILMINGTON ST.

CITY: RALEIGH STATE: NC ZIP CODE: 27602

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

APPLICANT: ☒ COMPLAINANT: ☐ INTERVENOR: ☐

PROTESTANT: ☐ RESPONDENT: ☐ DEFENDANT: ☒

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

☐ Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.

Email: JACK.JIRAK@DUKE-ENERGY.COM

SIGNATURE: _____

(Signature Required for distribution of **CONFIDENTIAL** information)

NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP

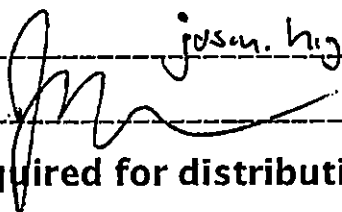
DATE: 6/21/2022 DOCKET NO.: E-7 Sub 1276
ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Jason Higginbotham
Associate General Counsel
FIRM NAME: Duke Energy
ADDRESS: _____
CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP CODE: _____
APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Duke Energy Carolinas LLC

APPLICANT: ☒ COMPLAINANT: _____ INTERVENOR: _____
PROTESTANT: _____ RESPONDENT: _____ DEFENDANT: _____

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

☒ Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.

Email: jason.higginbotham@duke-energy.com
SIGNATURE: 

(Signature Required for distribution of **CONFIDENTIAL** information)

NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP

DATE: 8-28-23 DOCKET NO.: 16-7 Sub 1274

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: JAMES H. JEFFRIES IV, PARTNER

FIRM NAME: MCGUIREWOODS LLP

ADDRESS: 201 N. TRYON STREET, SUITE 3000

CITY: CHARLOTTE STATE: NC ZIP CODE: 28202

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

APPLICANT: ☒ COMPLAINANT: ☐ INTERVENOR: ☐

PROTESTANT: ☐ RESPONDENT: ☐ DEFENDANT: ☐

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

☒ Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.

Email: JJEFFRIES@MCGUIREWOODS.COM

SIGNATURE: 

(Signature Required for distribution of **CONFIDENTIAL** information)

NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP

DATE: 8/23/2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7 Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Andrea R. Kells, Counsel

FIRM NAME: McGuireWoods, LLP

ADDRESS: 501 Fayetteville St. Suite 500

CITY: Raleigh **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27601

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

APPLICANT: x **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:**

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

x **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: akells@mcguirewoods.com

SIGNATURE: Andrea R. Kells

Digitally signed by Andrea R. Kells
Date: 2023.08.23 09:43:52 -0400

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: August 28, 2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7 Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Kristin M. Athens, Esquire

FIRM NAME: McGuireWoods LLP

ADDRESS: 501 Fayetteville St. Suite 500

CITY: Raleigh **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:**

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

APPLICANT: x **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:**

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

x **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: kathens@mcguirewoods.com

SIGNATURE: Kristin M. Athens

Digitally signed by Kristin M. Athens
Date: 2023.08.22 11:24:07 -0400

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: August 22, 2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Brandon F. Marzo, Partner

FIRM NAME: Troutman Pepper Hamilton and Sanders LLP

ADDRESS: 600 Peachtree Street NE, Suite 3000

CITY: Atlanta **STATE:** GA **ZIP CODE:** 30308

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

APPLICANT: X **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:**

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

X Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.

Email: brandon.marzo@troutman.com

SIGNATURE: 

(Signature Required for distribution of **CONFIDENTIAL** information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8/22/23 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Melissa Oellerich Butler, Associate

FIRM NAME: Troutman Pepper Hamilton Sanders LLP

ADDRESS: 600 Peachtree St. NE Suite 3000

CITY: Atlanta **STATE:** GA **ZIP CODE:** 30308

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

APPLICANT: x **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:**

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

x **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: melissa.butler2@duke-energy.com

SIGNATURE: Melissa Oellerich Butler

Digitally signed by Melissa Oellerich Butler
Date: 2023.08.22 09:57:11 -0400

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8/22/23 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Joshua Warren Combs, Associate Attorney

FIRM NAME: Troutman Pepper Hamilton Sanders LLP

ADDRESS: 600 Peachtree Street, NE, Suite 3000

CITY: Atlanta **STATE:** GA **ZIP CODE:** 30308

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

APPLICANT: X **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:**

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

X **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: Josh.Combs@troutman.com

SIGNATURE: _____

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8/22/2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Kiran H. Mehta, Partner

FIRM NAME: Troutman Pepper Hamilton Sanders LLP

ADDRESS: 301 S. College St., Suite 3400

CITY: Charlotte **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 28202

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

APPLICANT: X **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:**

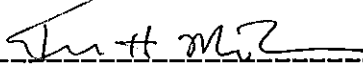
PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

X **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: kiran.mehta@troutman.com

SIGNATURE: 

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: August 22, 2023 **DOCKET NO.:** Docket No. E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Molly McIntosh Jagannathan, Partner

FIRM NAME: Troutman Pepper Hamilton Sanders LLP

ADDRESS: 301 South College Street, Suite 3400

CITY: Charlotte **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 28202

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

APPLICANT: X **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:**

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

X **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: molly.jagannathan@troutman.com

SIGNATURE: Molly M. Jagannathan

Digitaly signed by: Molly M. Jagannathan
C: CN=CN, O=Troutman Pepper Hamilton Sanders LLP, OU=Troutman Pepper Hamilton Sanders LLP, email=molly.jagannathan@troutman.com
Date: 2023.08.22 15:14:51 -0400

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: August 23, 2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, SUB 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: MELINDA L. MCGRATH, PARTNER

FIRM NAME: TROUTMAN PEPPER HAMILTON SANDERS LLP

ADDRESS: 301 S. COLLEGE STREET; 34TH FLOOR

CITY: CHARLOTTE **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 28202

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: DUKE ENERGY CAROLINAS, LLC

APPLICANT: XX **COMPLAINANT:** ___ **INTERVENOR:** ___


PROTESTANT: ___ **RESPONDENT:** ___ **DEFENDANT:** ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

XX **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: Mindy.McGrath@troutman.com

SIGNATURE: 

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8-28-23 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Marcus W. Trathen

FIRM NAME: Brooks Pierce McLendon Humphrey & Leonard, LLP

ADDRESS: 1700 Wells Fargo Capitol Center, 150 Fayetteville St.

CITY: Raleigh **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27601

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: CUCA

APPLICANT: **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:** X

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab and select Docket Search, enter the docket number and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

To receive an electronic **CONFIDENTIAL** transcript, please complete the following:

☒ **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: mtrathen@brookspierce.com

SIGNATURE: /s/ Marcus Trathen

(Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL transcript)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8/23/2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7 Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Matthew B. Tynan

FIRM NAME: Brooks Pierce LLP

ADDRESS: P.O. Box 26000

CITY: Greensboro **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27420

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Carolina Utility Customers Association

APPLICANT: ___ **COMPLAINANT:** ___ **INTERVENOR:** x

PROTESTANT: ___ **RESPONDENT:** ___ **DEFENDANT:** ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

x **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: mtynan@brookspierce.com

SIGNATURE: Matthew B. Tynan

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8-28-23 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Christopher B. Dodd

FIRM NAME: Brooks Pierce McLendon Humphrey & Leonard, LLP

ADDRESS: 115 N. 3rd St #301

CITY: Wilmington **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 28401

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: CUCA

APPLICANT: **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:** X

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

X **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: cdodd@brookspierce.com

SIGNATURE: /s/ Christopher Dodd

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION

APPEARANCE SLIP

DATE: August 22, 2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276; E-7, Sub 1134

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Christina Cress, Partner; Douglas "D.C." Conant, Associate (Bailey & Dixon, LLP)

Chris S. Edwards, Partner (Ward & Smith, LLP)

FIRM NAME: Bailey & Dixon, LLP (CDC & DC); Ward & Smith, LLP (CSE)

ADDRESS: 434 Fayetteville St., Ste. 2500 (Bailey & Dixon); 127 Racine Drive (Ward & Smith)

CITY: Raleigh (B&D); Wilmington (W&S) **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27601 (B&D); 28403 (W&S)

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: CIGFUR III, Haywood EMC, Blue Ridge EMC, Piedmont EMC, and Rutherford EMC

APPLICANT: ___ **COMPLAINANT:** ___ **INTERVENOR:** X

PROTESTANT: ___ **RESPONDENT:** ___ **DEFENDANT:** ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

X **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: ccress@bdixon.com

SIGNATURE: Christina D. Cress

Digitally signed by Christina D. Cress
Date: 2023.08.22 13:33:10 -0400

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8/28/23 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7 Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Ethan Blumenthal, Regulatory Counsel

FIRM NAME: North Carolina Sustainable Energy Association

ADDRESS: 4800 Six Forks Rd., Suite 300

CITY: Raleigh **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27609

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: North Carolina Sustainable Energy Association

APPLICANT: ___ **COMPLAINANT:** ___ **INTERVENOR:** x

PROTESTANT: ___ **RESPONDENT:** ___ **DEFENDANT:** ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

___ Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.

Email: ethan@energync.org

SIGNATURE: Ethan Blumenthal

Digitally signed by Ethan Blumenthal
Date: 2023.08.21 21:17:22 -0400

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8-28-23 DOCKET NO.: E-7, sub 1276
ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Cassie Garvin, Director of Policy

FIRM NAME: NCSEA
ADDRESS: 4800 Six Forks Rd, suite 300
CITY: Raleigh STATE: NC ZIP CODE: 27609

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: NCSEA

APPLICANT: ___ COMPLAINANT: ___ INTERVENOR: X
PROTESTANT: ___ RESPONDENT: ___ DEFENDANT: ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

☒ **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: CASSIE@energync.org

SIGNATURE: /s/ KTM: Cassie Garvin

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8/28/23 DOCKET NO.: E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Ben Snowden, Partner

FIRM NAME: Fox Rothschild LLP

ADDRESS: 434 Fayetteville St., Suite 2800

CITY: Raleigh STATE: NC ZIP CODE: 27601

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: North Carolina League of Municipalities

APPLICANT: ___ COMPLAINANT: ___ INTERVENOR: x ___

PROTESTANT: ___ RESPONDENT: ___ DEFENDANT: ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

x ___ **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: bsnowden@foxrothschild.com

SIGNATURE: BSnowden

Digitally signed by BSnowden
Date: 2023.04.27 16:52:04 -0400

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

OFFICIAL COPY

Oct 02 2023

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8/25/2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7 Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: _____

Alan Jenkins

FIRM NAME: Jenkins at Law, LLC

ADDRESS: 2950 Yellowtail Ave

CITY: Marathon **STATE:** FL **ZIP CODE:** 33050

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: The Commercial Group

APPLICANT: ___ **COMPLAINANT:** ___ **INTERVENOR:** x___

PROTESTANT: ___ **RESPONDENT:** ___ **DEFENDANT:** ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

_____ **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: aj@jenkinsatlaw.com

SIGNATURE: _____

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: August 22, 2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Catherine Cralle Jones

FIRM NAME: Law Offices of F. Bryan Brice, Jr.

ADDRESS: 130 S. Salisbury Street

CITY: Raleigh **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27601

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Sierra Club

APPLICANT: ___ **COMPLAINANT:** ___ **INTERVENOR:** x

PROTESTANT: ___ **RESPONDENT:** ___ **DEFENDANT:** ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

x Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.

Email: cathy@attybryanbrice.com

SIGNATURE: Catherine Cralle Jones

(Signature Required for distribution of **CONFIDENTIAL** information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: August 22, 2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Andrea C. Bonvecchio

FIRM NAME: Law Offices of F. Bryan Brice, Jr.

ADDRESS: 130 S. Salisbury Street

CITY: Raleigh **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27601

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Sierra Club

APPLICANT: ___ **COMPLAINANT:** ___ **INTERVENOR:** x

PROTESTANT: ___ **RESPONDENT:** ___ **DEFENDANT:** ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

x Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.

Email: andrea@attybryanbrice.com

SIGNATURE: 

(Signature Required for distribution of **CONFIDENTIAL** information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: August 28, 2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: David L. Neal, Senior Attorney

FIRM NAME: Southern Environmental Law Center

ADDRESS: 601 West Rosemary Street, Suite 220

CITY: Chapel Hill **STATE:** North Carolina **ZIP CODE:** 27516

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: _____

North Carolina Justice Center, North Carolina Housing Coalition, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy, Natural Resources Defense Council,
and Vote Solar (NCJC, et al.)

APPLICANT: **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:** x

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

x **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: dneal@selcnc.org

SIGNATURE:  2023.08.23 12:33:09 -04'00'

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 08/28/2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Munaashe Magarira, Staff Attorney

FIRM NAME: Southern Environmental Law Center

ADDRESS: 601 W Rosemary Street, Suite 220

CITY: Chapel Hill **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27516

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: North Carolina Justice Center, North Carolina Housing Coalition,

Natural Resources Defense Council, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy, and Vote Solar

APPLICANT: **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:** x

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

x **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: mmagarira@selcnc.org

SIGNATURE:  Digitally signed by Munaashe Magarira
Date: 2023.08.22 09:28:18 -0400

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 05/04/2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-2 Sub 1300

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Thomas Gooding, Associate Attorney

FIRM NAME: Southern Environmental Law Center

ADDRESS: 601 W. Rosemary Street, Suite 220

CITY: Chapel Hill **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27516

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: North Carolina Justice Center, North Carolina Housing Coalition,

Natural Resources Defense Council, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy, and Vote Solar

APPLICANT: **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:** x

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

x **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: tgooding@selcnc.org

SIGNATURE: Thomas Gooding

Digitally signed by Thomas Gooding
Date: 2023.04.29 12:46:38 -0400

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

OFFICIAL COPY

Oct 02 2023

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Matthew D. Quinn, Partner

ADDRESS: P. O. Box 17529

CITY: Raleigh **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27619

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: NC WARN

PROTESTANT: ____ RESPONDENT: ____ DEFENDANT: ____

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

_____ Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.

Email: _____

SIGNATURE: _____

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8-28-2023 DOCKET NO.: E-7 Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Kurt Boehm

FIRM NAME: Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry

ADDRESS: 36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510

CITY: Cincinnati STATE: Ohio ZIP CODE: 45202

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Kroger Co. and Harris Teeter

APPLICANT: COMPLAINANT: INTERVENOR: x

PROTESTANT: RESPONDENT: DEFENDANT:

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive **CONFIDENTIAL** transcripts and/or exhibits:

x Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.

Email: kboehm@bkllawfirm.com

SIGNATURE: 

(Signature Required for distribution of **CONFIDENTIAL** information)

OFFICIAL COPY

Oct 02 2023

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

OFFICIAL COPY

Oct 02 2023

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8-28-23 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Marcus W. Trathen

FIRM NAME: Brooks Pierce McLendon Humphrey & Leonard, LLP

ADDRESS: 1700 Wells Fargo Capitol Center, 150 Fayetteville St.

CITY: Raleigh **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27601

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: Andale, LLC

APPLICANT: ___ **COMPLAINANT:** ___ **INTERVENOR:** X

PROTESTANT: ___ **RESPONDENT:** ___ **DEFENDANT:** ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab and select Docket Search, enter the docket number and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

To receive an electronic **CONFIDENTIAL** transcript, please complete the following:

☒ **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: mtrathen@brookspierce.com

SIGNATURE: /s/ Marcus Trathen

(Required for distribution of **CONFIDENTIAL** transcript)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: 8/28/2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Tirrill Moore

Assistant Attorney General

FIRM NAME: North Carolina Attorney General's Office

ADDRESS: 114 West Edenton Street

CITY: Raleigh **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27602

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: The using and consuming public; the State and its citizens

APPLICANT: **COMPLAINANT:** **INTERVENOR:** X

PROTESTANT: **RESPONDENT:** **DEFENDANT:**

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

X **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: temoore@ncdoj.gov

SIGNATURE: 

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

**NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
APPEARANCE SLIP**

DATE: August 28, 2023 **DOCKET NO.:** E-7, Sub 1276

ATTORNEY NAME and TITLE: Derrick C. Mertz, Special Deputy Attorney General;

FIRM NAME: North Carolina Department of Justice

ADDRESS: 114 W. Edenton Street

CITY: Raleigh **STATE:** NC **ZIP CODE:** 27603

APPEARANCE ON BEHALF OF: The using and consuming public pursuant to N.C.G.S. sec. 62-20, and

on behalf of the State of North Carolina and its citizens pursuant to N.C.G.S. sec. 114-2(8)

APPLICANT: ___ **COMPLAINANT:** ___ **INTERVENOR:** X

PROTESTANT: ___ **RESPONDENT:** ___ **DEFENDANT:** ___

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the Commission's website. To view and/or print transcripts, go to <https://www.ncuc.net/>, hover over the Dockets tab, select Docket Search, enter the docket number, and click search, select the highlighted docket number and select Documents for a list of all documents filed.

ONLY fill out this portion if you have signed an NDA to receive CONFIDENTIAL transcripts and/or exhibits:

X **Yes, I have signed the Confidentiality Agreement.**

Email: dmertz@ncdoj.gov

SIGNATURE: Derrick Mertz

Digitally signed by Derrick Mertz
Date: 2023.08.23 15:26:03 -0400

(Signature Required for distribution of CONFIDENTIAL information)

NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION
PUBLIC STAFF - APPEARANCE SLIP

DATE August 28, 2023 DOCKET # : E-7, Sub 1276

PUBLIC STAFF ATTORNEY Lucy E. Edmondson; Robert B. Josey; Nadia L. Luhr; Thomas J. Felling; William E. H. Creech; William S.F. Freeman; Anne M. Keyworth

TO REQUEST A **CONFIDENTIAL** TRANSCRIPT, PLEASE PROVIDE YOUR
EMAIL ADDRESS BELOW:

ACCOUNTING _____

CONSUMER SERVICES _____

COMMUNICATIONS _____

ENERGY _____

ECONOMICS _____

LEGAL lucy.edmondson@psncuc.nc.gov; robert.josey@psncuc.nc.gov; nadia.luhr@psncuc.nc.gov; thomas.felling@psncuc.nc.gov;
zeke.creech@psncuc.nc.gov; william.freeman@psncuc.nc.gov; anne.keyworth@psncuc.nc.gov

TRANSPORTATION _____

WATER _____

Non-confidential transcripts are located on the
Commission's website. To view and/or print, please
access <https://www.ncuc.net/>.

COUNSEL/MEMBER(s) REQUESTING A **CONFIDENTIAL** TRANSCRIPT
WHO HAS SIGNED A CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT WILL NEED TO
SIGN BELOW.

/s/ Lucy E. Edmondson

/s/ Robert B. Josey

/s/ Nadia L. Luhr

/s/ Thomas J. Felling

/s/ William E. H. Creech

/s/ William Freeman /s/ Anne M. Keyworth



Performance Based Regulation

Study Group Work Products

2020 NC Energy Regulatory Process

Contents of this packet:

1. PBR Fact Sheet
2. PBR Regulatory Guidance
3. Proposed PBR Legislation
4. Case Study: Natural Gas Decoupling in North Carolina
5. Case study: Minnesota Electricity Performance Based Rates

NERP FACT SHEET

PERFORMANCE BASED REGULATION

ALIGNING UTILITY SYSTEM PERFORMANCE WITH REGULATORY OR PUBLIC POLICY GOALS

The 2020 North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process prioritized energy reforms that would drive affordability, carbon-reduction, and align regulatory incentives with policy goals.

WHAT IS PERFORMANCE BASED REGULATION?

Performance based regulation (PBR) is a regulatory approach that more precisely aligns utilities' profit interests with customer and societal interests through regulatory mechanisms that incentivize utilities to improve operations and management of expenses, increase program effectiveness, and otherwise align system performance with identified regulatory or public policy goals.

WHAT IS THE OPPORTUNITY?

While North Carolina is a leader in clean energy, with the second highest installed solar capacity in the nation, more than 40% of in-state generation being provided by carbon free resources, and over 110,000 clean energy sector jobs,¹ the future success of the state's clean energy transition will require, among other things, substantial greenhouse gas emission reductions; increased electric energy conservation savings over and above current savings of 1%²; continued grid modernization investments in storm hardening, targeted undergrounding of transmission and distribution power lines,

and advanced metering; and increased integration of innovative distributed energy solutions, including customer sited solar and energy storage. Indeed, both Duke Energy and Dominion Energy have established ambitious mid-century clean energy targets. Duke's own Queue Reform Proposal calls for more than "5,390 MW of additional proposed North Carolina-sited utility-scale solar projects."³

Furthermore, existing utility incentives under the current ratemaking system are not always aligned with achieving these outcomes. Under the current system, utilities make more money by increasing their electric sales, which disincentivizes increased energy conservation. In addition, grid modernization investments are often not in a utility's financial best interest, at least in the short to medium term, as considerable time may pass between when (1) a utility first incurs financing costs to fund grid modernization investments and (2) it can stand to potentially recover all of those costs in a rate case.⁴ Furthermore, a utility typically earns no profits on distributed energy, with profits being earned instead from infrastructure the utility owns and uses to provide electric services, in particular generation assets. Therefore, utilities may be incentivized to prioritize investments in utility owned generation over

¹ See <https://www.e2.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/E2-Clean-Jobs-North-Carolina-2019.pdf>

² See <https://nicholasinstitute.duke.edu/sites/default/files/publication/s/North-Carolina-Energy-Efficiency-Roadmap-Final.pdf>

³ See <https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=f83235af-6c15-4a08-ab04-7d03ef047383>

⁴ A rate case is a process through which a utility can adjust the rates it collects from customers by seeking approval from the North Carolina Utilities Commission.

investments that might, over the long term, reduce the amount of utility generation and result in cleaner energy.

If the Clean Smokestacks Act, Senate Bill 3, House Bill 589, and other landmark state clean energy legislation are any indication, further state legislative action will be crucial to the future of the state's clean energy transition. In particular, performance based regulation can help catalyze clean energy innovation.

WHAT IS BEING RECOMMENDED?

The North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) has identified three mechanisms that should be adopted as a package:

1. Decoupling – a ratemaking mechanism that severs the link between utility sales and revenues by authorizing allowed revenues separate from utility sales and adjusting prices periodically to ensure actual revenues match allowed revenues.
2. Performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) – a ratemaking mechanism that ties some portion of a utility's revenues or earnings to its performance on measurable customer, utility system, or public policy outcomes.
3. Multi-year rate plan (MYRP) with an earnings sharing mechanism – a ratemaking mechanism through which base rates and revenues are fixed for a multi-year term and a utility is barred from filing a rate case during that term (often referred to as a rate case moratorium). Rates or revenues are then periodically adjusted in non-rate case proceedings according to a predetermined formula or set of variables (e.g. inflation).

An earnings sharing mechanism allocates to customers a portion of utility overearnings that exceed (or under-earnings that fall short of) the earnings approved under a multi-year rate plan.

HOW DOES PERFORMANCE BASED REGULATION WORK? HOW IS IT DIFFERENT FROM THE CURRENT SYSTEM?

For a multi-year rate plan, which NERP recommends should be combined with decoupling and PIMs, a utility would still be required to file an initial base rate case to adjust its authorized electric rates and submit cost of service studies. These studies would in turn serve as the basis through which the North Carolina Utilities Commission would determine (1) the total revenue required for the utility and (2) how the revenue would be allocated and collected from the utility customer classes. The proposed performance based regulations, specifically decoupling, PIMs, and the revenue adjustment mechanisms within a MYRP, would adjust,

through increments or decrements, any base rates approved in the base rate case.

Decoupling

Once the revenue requirement is established, a decoupling mechanism would provide for periodic rate adjustments to ensure that the utility's actual revenues match its allowed revenues. Therefore, in contrast to the current system, where sales increases result in increased utility revenues, if a utility's sales increased under decoupling, rates would instead be adjusted downward to ensure parity between the utility's actual revenues and allowed revenues. If utility sales decreased, rates would be adjusted upwards to ensure the utility's actual revenues equaled its allowed revenues. As a result, changes in utility sales would have no impact on a utility's revenues, and a utility would no longer be dis-incentivized to pursue energy efficiency savings.

NERP recommends that the legislature authorize the Commission to adopt decoupling. Among other things, NERP suggests that the Commission limit the application of an approved decoupling mechanism to base rates and the residential, small and medium general service customer classes. Detailed suggestions for the Commission are contained in the NERP Guidance on Performance-Based Regulation.⁵

Performance Incentive Mechanisms

Performance incentive mechanisms would condition some portion of a utility's earnings on its performance on certain measurable consumer, utility system, or public policy outcomes. For example, if a utility were to meet identified distributed energy integration or energy efficiency performance targets, it could receive a fixed cash reward, a basis point adjustment to its return on equity, a percentage return on any expenses incurred achieving those targets, or a portion of any shared savings or net benefits created through its achievement of those targets. Conversely, depending on the design of the performance incentive mechanism, a utility might be penalized for failing to achieve those targets. As a result, a utility would have a direct incentive to pursue these outcomes.

This is a departure from the current system, where a large portion of utility earnings stems from the allowed rate of return on certain capital expenditures. Certain PIMs can help to mitigate this capital expenditure (or "capex") bias by providing the utility the opportunity to profit from meeting agreed-upon performance targets.

NERP recommends that the legislature authorize the Commission to adopt performance incentive mechanisms. Specifically, NERP recommends that the Commission consider PIMs that incentivize affordability, carbon reduction, customer service, distributed energy, electrification of transportation, energy efficiency, equity, peak demand reduction, reliability,

⁵ The Guidance Document is available with all other NERP outputs on the website at the end of this fact sheet.

and resilience. Detailed suggestions for the Commission are contained in the Guidance Document.

Multi-Year Rate Plan and Earnings Sharing Mechanism

A multi-year rate plan usually begins with a rate case that determines a utility's initial revenue requirement and establishes how these allowed revenues should be adjusted each year over the course of the rate plan term, which is typically between three and five years. These adjustments can be based on cost forecasts, external indexes, or a combination of both. In contrast to the current system, where the underlying costs recovered in rates reflect prior costs incurred in some previous twelve-month period (referred to as the historic test year), costs and revenues for a multi-year rate plan are forward-looking.

Accordingly, the utility could prospectively identify grid modernization projects and ensure more timely cost recovery for these projects and other investments. In addition, the rate case moratorium could create significant cost containment pressure. A multi-year rate plan that capped a utility's revenues would also incentivize cost containment by providing the utility the opportunity to keep some or all of its cost savings. Given these cost containment incentives, some experts recommend that states adopt targeted PIMs to prevent potential cost cutting from impacting system reliability and customer service.

Subject to Commission pre-approval, an earnings sharing mechanism could specify a formula for sharing any utility cost savings or losses between customers and utility shareholders when utility earnings exceed or fall short of Commission set levels.

NERP recommends that the legislature authorize the Commission to adopt multi-year rate plans and earnings sharing mechanisms. Detailed suggestions for the Commission are contained in the Guidance Document.

HAS PERFORMANCE BASED REGULATION BEEN DONE BEFORE?

Other states

Several other states and international jurisdictions have pursued performance-based regulation. For example, New York is exploring performance based regulation through the Reforming the Energy Vision proceeding before the New York Public Service Commission. Through this proceeding, the Commission has adopted performance incentive mechanisms for distributed energy and other innovative non-wires solutions. In Minnesota, recent legislation, direction from the Minnesota Public Utilities Commission, and extensive stakeholder involvement have resulted in wide ranging performance-based regulation reforms, including a MYRP and decoupling. For more information on the Minnesota PBR development process and outcomes, see the MN PBR Case Study prepared by NERP.⁶

⁶ See the Minnesota case study, available with all other NERP outputs on the website at the end of this fact sheet.

North Carolina

Natural gas decoupling, which is currently authorized under statute, was implemented in North Carolina in 2005. In addition, the North Carolina Utilities Commission has adopted performance incentive mechanisms pursuant to a separate statute to encourage more utility energy efficiency programs and savings.

This fact sheet represents the work of stakeholders as of 12/18/2020.

About the North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process

Governor Cooper's Executive Order 80 mandated the development of a clean energy plan for the state of North Carolina. The Clean Energy Plan recommended the launch of a stakeholder process to design policies that align regulatory incentives with 21st century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation. The stakeholder process was launched in February 2020 and has led to policy proposals on energy reform.

LEARN MORE

Contact NERP PBR Study Group Leads:

Sally Robertson, NC WARN, sally@ncwarn.org

Laura Bateman, Duke Energy, laura.bateman@duke-energy.com

Access the NERP summary report and other NERP documents at:
<https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

PBR REGULATORY GUIDANCE

IMPLEMENTATION SUGGESTIONS FOR THE NCUC FROM THE
NORTH CAROLINA ENERGY REGULATORY PROCESS

AUTHORS & ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

STUDY GROUP MEMBERS

Laura Bateman, Duke Energy, co-lead¹
 Sally Robertson, NC WARN, co-lead²
 Dionne Delli-Gatti, Environmental Defense Fund²
 Paula Hemmer, Dept. of Environmental Quality¹
 Preston Howard, NC Manufacturers Alliance³
 Steve Kalland, NC Clean Energy Technology Center
 Munashe Magarira, NC Attorney General's office²
 Sushma Masemore, Dept. of Environmental Quality¹
 Rory McIlmoil, Appalachian Voices^{1,3}
 Mark McIntire, Duke Energy²
 Jeremy Tarr, Governor's office
 Gudrun Thompson, Southern Environmental Law Center
 Peter Toomey, Duke Energy³

¹ Revenue decoupling subteam

² Performance-incentive mechanisms subteam

³ Multi-year rate plan subteam

CONTACTS

Sally Robertson, sally@ncwarn.org
 Laura Bateman, laura.bateman@duke-energy.com

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

NERP thanks the following individuals/organizations for offering their insights and perspectives on this work.

Josh Brooks, Rocky Mountain Institute
 Daniel Brookshire, NC Sustainable Energy Association
 Dan Cross-Call, Rocky Mountain Institute
 Matthew Davis, NC Dept. of Environmental Quality
 Tim Duff, Duke Energy
 Jack Floyd, NC Public Staff
 Rachel Gold, American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy
 Cara Goldenberg, Rocky Mountain Institute
 Heather House, Rocky Mountain Institute
 Lon Huber, Duke Energy
 Matthew McDonnell, Strategen Consulting
 Kevin O'Donnell, Nova Energy Consultants
 Doug Scott, Great Plains Institute
 Richard Sedano, Regulatory Assistance Project
 Jessica Shipley, Regulatory Assistance Project

This work was last updated on 12/18/2020.

*Cover image courtesy of GYPSY FROM NOWHERE
 IMAGES/ALAMY STOCK PHOTO*

ABOUT THE NORTH CAROLINA ENERGY REGULATORY PROCESS

Governor Cooper's Executive Order 80 mandated the development of a clean energy plan for the state of North Carolina. The Clean Energy Plan recommended the launch of a stakeholder process to design policies that align regulatory incentives with 21st century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation. The stakeholder process was launched in February 2020 and has led to policy proposals on energy reform.

ABOUT THIS DOCUMENT

This guidance document contains a detailed discussion of performance-based regulation mechanisms with a specific focus on revenue decoupling, multi-year rate plans, and performance incentive mechanisms. It includes recommendations for the NCUC to consider if and when it begins a process to implement performance-based regulation. The document represents the consensus work of the NERP process stakeholders as of the above date. However, individual NERP stakeholders do not necessarily endorse all of the ideas or recommendations herein.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Authors & Acknowledgments	2
Summary of Recommendations	4
PBR implementation	4
Revenue decoupling	4
Multi-year rate plan	4
Performance incentive mechanisms	5
INTRODUCTION	5
Purpose and objectives	5
Context and history	6
What problems is PBR solving?	8
Other ongoing processes and trends impacting PBR	9
Statutory authority and rationale for legislation	10
NERP RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PBR TOOLS	10
Revenue Decoupling	10
Multi-year rate plan & earnings sharing mechanism	14
Performance incentive mechanisms	19
RECOMMENDED PROCESS FOR PBR DEVELOPMENT	29
CONCLUSION	30
REFERENCES	31
Appendix A	33
Appendix B	35

SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS

This document contains recommendations for implementation of performance-based regulation (PBR) developed by the North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) participants. The primary intended audience is the NC Utilities Commission (NCUC), as it may be authorized by the General Assembly to develop regulations for PBR. The document contains detailed descriptions of each of the PBR mechanisms discussed in NERP: revenue decoupling, multi-year rate plans (MYRPs), and performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs). NERP participants met throughout 2020 and developed the following recommendations regarding the implementation of PBR.

PBR implementation

1. PBR should be designed to provide for just and reasonable rates and be consistent with the public interest, including the goals of the Clean Energy Plan.
2. PBR for NC should include all three of the mechanisms studied in NERP, as they can work well together to accomplish a broad set of outcomes and stakeholder objectives.
3. Effective PBR will require ongoing monitoring and possible course corrections.
4. A PBR process at the NCUC should consider the conclusions reached by NERP and make sure to receive comment from as broad a group of stakeholders as possible, including representatives from underserved communities with limited access to traditional docket proceedings.
5. The NCUC should, subject to guidance and timelines provided in legislation, begin as soon as possible a proceeding to develop rules for filing, and criteria for evaluating, a comprehensive PBR package including revenue decoupling, a multi-year rate plan, and performance incentive mechanisms or tracked metrics, as well as provisions for annual or more frequent decoupling and MYRP true-ups and adjustments of PIM metrics, targets, and incentive levels.

Revenue decoupling

1. Revenue decoupling should apply to residential and small and medium general service classes. Large general service and lighting do not necessarily need to be included. However, attention should be paid to how excluding any customer class would impact the design of a multi-year rate plan.
2. Revenue decoupling should include all utility functions (generation, transmission, and distribution).
3. Revenue decoupling should include base rates only, excluding riders that have separate true-up mechanisms.
4. Revenue decoupling should include EV charging sales, but a PIM should be adopted related to EV adoption and/or smart charging to incentivize vehicle electrification.
5. Revenue decoupling should utilize either the revenue-per-customer or attrition method for adjusting revenue between rate cases. Decoupling adjustments to the allowed revenue would be impacted by the MYRP design as well, so the interplay of these two mechanisms should be noted.
6. The amount of adjustment to customer rates under decoupling should be capped, and the design of refunds and surcharges should consider ways to encourage energy efficiency.
7. Rate adjustments should occur once a year.
8. The NCUC will need to consider the above issues, as well as ways to encourage utilities to pursue beneficial electrification when decoupled.

Multi-year rate plan

1. The mechanism for adjusting rates should be defined at the outset of a MYRP.
2. A maximum of three years should be the term of an initial MYRP.
3. A MYRP should not be used to recover costs for large, discrete investments, such as a conventional power plant. Investment programs that are made up of a series of smaller utility assets placed in service over time are well-suited for a MYRP.
4. A MYRP should be accompanied by a pre-set earnings sharing mechanism to share savings between customers and utility stockholders. The mechanism could include sharing tiers and a “deadband” of over- or underearning in which no adjustment is made.

5. The NERP team did not come to consensus on whether MYRP should cover base rates or be more narrowly constructed to cover only certain projected costs.
6. The NCUC should determine the general conditions under which a MYRP may be revised or revisited.

Performance incentive mechanisms

1. PIMs should adhere to a set of principles to help align stakeholders on shared objectives and guide PIM design.
2. At the outset, utilities should track as many metrics as are deemed useful and cost-effective. This document lays out recommended metrics.
3. The utility should track the overall performance for each adopted PIM or tracked metric, and, where possible, separately track the utility's performance in low-income counties, specifically Tier 1 and 2 counties.
4. The utility should establish a public dashboard for reporting performance on PIMs and tracked metrics.
5. The following outcomes should be targeted for PIM and/or tracked metric development:
 - a. Peak demand reduction
 - b. Integration of utility-scale renewable energy and storage
 - c. Integration of distributed energy resources
 - d. Low-income affordability
 - e. Carbon emission reductions
 - f. Electrification of transportation
 - g. Equity in contracting
 - h. Resilience
 - i. Reliability
 - j. Customer service
6. The NCUC will need to evaluate the appropriateness of any proposed performance incentive assigned to each potential tracked metric.

INTRODUCTION

Purpose and objectives

The purpose of this document is to communicate the findings of the NC Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) with regard to performance-based regulation (PBR) to the NC Utilities Commission (NCUC) as it may be authorized by the General Assembly to develop rules for PBR. It may also be of interest to the NC General Assembly and other parties who want more information on PBR or the NERP process than is provided in the companion fact sheet.¹

Duke Energy's Climate Report² and Dominion Energy's Sustainability and Corporate Responsibility Report³ set ambitious goals for reducing carbon emissions. The NC Clean Energy Plan⁴ calls for the state's electric power sector to reduce greenhouse gas emissions 70% below 2005 levels by 2030 and attain carbon neutrality by 2050, transitioning to cleaner energy resources while growing the state's economy. As detailed below, however,

¹ All NERP PBR companion documents can be found at the following location: <https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

² *Achieving a Net Zero Carbon Future: Duke Energy 2020 Climate Report*, https://www.duke-energy.com/_/media/pdfs/our-company/climate-report-2020.pdf?la=en.

³ *Building a Cleaner Future for Our Customers and the World, 2019 Sustainability and Corporate Responsibility Report*, Dominion Energy, https://sustainability.dominionenergy.com/assets/pdf/Dominion-Energy_SCR-Full-Report-FY2019.pdf.

⁴ *North Carolina Clean Energy Plan: Transitioning to a 21st Century Electricity System*, NC Dept. of Environmental Quality, Oct. 2019, https://files.nc.gov/governor/documents/files/NC_Clean_Energy_Plan_OCT_2019_.pdf.

the current cost of service (COS) ratemaking⁵ system for the state's investor-owned utilities (IOUs) does not provide the proper utility incentives for timely and efficient accomplishment of these goals at reasonable cost.

NERP stakeholders have determined that better alignment of incentives would be created by transitioning the state to a comprehensive PBR framework.

This document communicates NERP's recommendations for designing a PBR system that would benefit North Carolina.

Improved Utility Regulations for North Carolina's Energy Transition

PBR offers a suite of reforms that, together, can resolve limitations of COS ratemaking while encouraging utilities to better serve state policy goals and customer interests. In North Carolina, this includes decarbonization of the power system, accelerated adoption of clean energy technologies including new customer service opportunities from distributed energy resources (DER), alleviating low-income energy burden, and reduction of costly administrative burdens and regulatory lag.⁶

Three PBR mechanisms are the focus of this document, and NERP suggests they be jointly considered and designed for NC electric utilities:

- Decoupling to remove the utilities' incentive to grow energy sales
- Performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) to create new earnings opportunities (or penalties) for targeted outcomes
- Multi-year rate plans (MYRP) to increase the time between utility rate cases in order to introduce cost containment incentives for the utility and reduce regulatory lag

PBR design and adoption is a significant undertaking. Critical details must be considered and worked through, typically through a regulatory proceeding that includes utility proposals, input and counterproposals of other stakeholders, and eventual decision-making by utility regulators. As outlined below, a probable first step will be enactment of PBR-enabling legislation.

Context and history

On October 29, 2018, Governor Roy Cooper issued *Executive Order 80: North Carolina's Commitment to Address Climate Change and Transition to a Clean Energy Economy*.⁷ The Order established the North Carolina Climate Change Interagency Council and tasked the Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) with producing a clean energy plan.

Companion documents

In addition to this guidance document, NERP has produced:

- Draft legislation authorizing the NCUC to pursue PBR
- A fact sheet providing an introduction to PBR, an overview of the draft legislation and a summary of this guidance document
- Case studies discussing:
 - how PBR has been implemented in Minnesota, and
 - how North Carolina has implemented revenue decoupling for natural gas utilities.

⁵ According to NARUC, "In Cost of Service Regulation, the regulator determines the Revenue Requirement—i.e., the 'cost of service'—that reflects the total amount that must be collected in rates for the utility to recover its costs and earn a reasonable return." <https://pubs.naruc.org/pub.cfm?id=538E730E-2354-D714-51A6-5B621A9534CB>. Under the proposed PBR system, the utility would still file cost of service studies in a general rate case and those studies would be the basis for establishing the total revenue required and the allocation to the customer classes. The PBR adjustments discussed in this document would be increments or decrements to that base.

⁶ Regulatory lag results when a utility's costs change, either up or down, in between rate cases. Issues result when regulatory lag creates financial incentives for utilities that are not aligned with public interest. For more detail, see Appendix A.

⁷ Executive Order 80. <https://governor.nc.gov/documents/executive-order-no-80-north-carolinas-commitment-address-climate-change-and-transition>.

DEQ convened a group of stakeholders that met throughout 2019. In October 2019, DEQ released the *North Carolina Clean Energy Plan: Transitioning to a 21st Century Electricity System* (CEP).⁸ Recommendation B-1 of the CEP states: “Launch a NC energy process with representatives from key stakeholder groups to design policies that align regulatory incentives and processes with 21st Century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation.” That process was launched as NERP, which met throughout 2020.

Also relevant to this document is NC Senate Bill 559,⁹ introduced in 2019. SB559 eventually passed and authorized utilities to petition the NCUC to recover certain storm recovery costs through securitization. The initial version of the bill included a separate section that would have authorized the NCUC to accept MYRP proposals from utilities. After concerns were raised by a large number of stakeholders, and no adequate compromise was found, that section of the bill was dropped. NERP has attempted to recognize the advantages of – and resolve the objections to – the MYRP as proposed in SB559.

NERP process

The NERP process, facilitated by Rocky Mountain Institute and the Regulatory Assistance Project, brought together roughly 40 diverse stakeholders to consider four main avenues of utility regulatory reform:

- PBR
- Wholesale market reform
- Competitive procurement of resources
- Accelerated retirement of generation assets

The NERP stakeholder group identified ten desired outcomes of reform in North Carolina, as shown below in Figure 1. Of those, the focus of PBR deliberations were:

- Regulatory incentives aligned with cost control and policy goals
- Carbon neutral by 2050
- Affordability and bill stability

⁸ *North Carolina Clean Energy Plan: Transitioning to a 21st Century Electricity System*, NC Dept. of Environmental Quality, Oct. 2019, https://files.nc.gov/governor/documents/files/NC_Clean_Energy_Plan_OCT_2019_.pdf.

⁹ SB559, Storm Securitization, passed Oct. 2019, <https://www.ncleg.gov/BillLookup/2019/s559>.

Outcome Category	Outcome	
Improve <u>customer value</u>	Affordability and bill stability	★
	Reliability	
	Customer choice of energy sources and programs	
	Customer equity	
Improve <u>utility regulation</u>	Regulatory incentives aligned with cost control and policy goals	★
	Administrative efficiency	
Improve <u>environmental quality</u>	Integration of DERs	
	Carbon neutral by 2050	★
Conduct a quality <u>stakeholder process</u>	Inclusive	
	Results oriented	

FIGURE 1: PRIORITY OUTCOMES IDENTIFIED BY NERP STAKEHOLDERS

PBR Study Group

A subset of NERP participants volunteered to serve on a PBR study group and began meeting in May 2020. Three subteams were created to discuss: revenue decoupling, multi-year rate plans (and earnings sharing mechanisms), and performance incentive mechanisms. (See page 2 for a list of PBR study group and subteam members.)

The subteams regularly presented their work to the PBR study group for feedback. The study group presented a straw proposal to the larger NERP group, detailing how a comprehensive PBR package might be designed for NC. Feedback was received from NERP participants and incorporated into the eventual design recommendations detailed below.

What problems is PBR solving?

Performance-based (or outcome-based) regulation is intended to motivate utilities to accomplish outcomes that customers or society deem desirable. In doing so, PBR can help shift utility focus away from certain outcomes that may be inadvertently incentivized by traditional ratemaking.

In the current system, utilities increase their revenues by increasing electricity sales in the short term (known as the throughput incentive) and increase their profits by favoring rate-of-return-based utility capital spending over other options as the method by which to solve identified grid needs (known as the capital expenditure, or capex, bias).

The throughput incentive arises from the fact that, in traditional ratemaking, prices are set primarily on a volumetric basis based on a historic level of costs and sales, normalized and adjusted for known and measurable changes. After volumetric prices are set in the rate case, if utilities sell more electricity than was estimated in the rate case, they increase their revenues and therefore profits (assuming costs do not fluctuate significantly based on sales volume in the short term).

The capex bias originates from the fact that utilities are typically allowed to earn a regulated rate of return (profit percentage) on shareholder capital that they invest in physical assets, such as power plants, transmission wires, distribution grid assets, company trucks, computers, buildings, etc. This results in utility preference for capital expenditures as solutions for grid needs, whereas many cost-saving or emissions-reducing opportunities result from program innovations, such as customer efficiency programs, that fall into the category of operating expenditures (opex), on which no rate of return is earned.

Even as NC's population is growing, the demand for electricity from existing customers continues to remain flat, and in some cases has declined compared to historical years as more customers are investing in their own on-site generation and energy efficiency measures. This changing economic landscape can further drive the throughput incentive and capex bias, the two main limitations of the current framework.

PBR offers a set of tools that can create utility incentives that are more aligned with customer and societal goals. For example, PBR can make it more likely that clean energy, energy efficiency, and carbon reduction goals are achieved. There is no one uniform combination of PBR tools. Some states have implemented one or two reforms; others are examining comprehensive measures. The reforms discussed below were the focus of NERP and have been implemented or are currently being discussed in other states.

See Appendix B for a diagram depicting potential interactions and coordination between the different mechanisms within a PBR framework.

Other ongoing processes and trends impacting PBR

The world in general, and North Carolina in particular, are in an exciting period of transition to a cleaner and more equitable electricity system. As a result, there are emerging technologies, rapidly changing cost dynamics, potential new policies, and revisions of old policies all up in the air at once. NERP has designed recommendations for PBR implementation based on its best estimate of where these balls might land.

In considering any PBR proposal that comes before it, the NCUC will have to evaluate where these processes stand and how the PBR mechanisms interact with them. Some examples of ongoing processes include:

- other proposals emerging from the NERP process (securitization of uneconomic coal assets, all-source competitive procurement, and wholesale market study),
- an analysis of carbon reduction policies under the A-1 recommendation of the CEP including accelerated coal retirements; a Clean Energy Standard or other clean energy policy (e.g., Energy Efficiency Resource Standard or Peak Reduction Standard); an offshore wind requirement; a carbon adder or shadow carbon price for purposes of planning and/or dispatch; and/or a market-based cap and invest program (e.g., joining the Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative),
- the Southeastern Energy Exchange Market proposal being advanced by Duke Energy and other Southeast utilities,
- the trend toward vehicle electrification and state strategies for accelerating adoption of electric vehicles, including the NC Zero-Emission Vehicle Plan, Duke's EV pilot, distribution of VW Settlement Funds, and NC signing onto the multistate Medium- and Heavy-Duty ZEV MOU,
- the low-income collaborative proposed by Duke Energy in the current NC rate cases,
- the comprehensive rate design study proposed by Duke Energy in the current NC rate cases,
- implementation of changes to the EE/DSM incentive ordered by the NCUC in its October 2020 order, including new incentive levels and use of the Portfolio Performance Incentive and Utility Cost Test,¹⁰
- any changes to net metering policy,
- NCUC orders that will be issued on DEC and DEP rate cases and Duke's Integrated Resource Plan,

¹⁰ Order Approving Revisions to Demand-Side Management and Energy Efficiency Cost Recovery Mechanisms, Oct. 20, 2020, <https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=5aaea5ce-6458-41fe-ab2d-14d86881092d>.

- the NC Transmission Planning Collaborative's study of onshore transmission investments necessary to integrate up to 5,000 MW of offshore wind (expected completion in early 2021),
- the newly established nonprofit NC Clean Energy Fund that will make funding available for clean energy projects that are traditionally difficult to finance, and
- Duke Energy's implementation of its Integrated System & Operations Planning (ISOP) process that will allow integration of new technologies and customer programs as technology and policy pertaining to generation, transmission, and distribution continue to evolve.

Some of these factors are flagged in the specific recommendations below.

Statutory authority and rationale for legislation

Legislation has been used in many states to provide explicit authority to utility commissions to implement or approve proposed PBR mechanisms. In the expectation that the NCUC would welcome specific authorizing legislation, NERP has drafted legislation authorizing the NCUC to pursue comprehensive PBR. It specifies deadlines and baseline requirements that any PBR package should meet, but is minimally prescriptive so that the NCUC has leeway to consider the many PBR design parameters in a manner that best meets the needs of the state at the time the mechanisms are established.

NERP RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PBR TOOLS

After studying the PBR mechanisms described below, NERP has come to the conclusion that a comprehensive package of revenue decoupling, multi-year rate plan, and performance incentive mechanisms would best address North Carolina's changing needs. The three sub-sections below explain how each mechanism works, how the mechanisms interact with each other, what recommendations NERP makes for their design, and key issues that need attention from the NCUC. NERP participants offer the following takeaways and recommendations from our deliberations on PBR to inform the NCUC's thinking.

Revenue Decoupling

Definition

Decoupling breaks the link between the amount of energy a utility delivers to customers and the revenue it collects, thus minimizing the throughput incentive described above. Allowed revenue is set in a rate case as usual. Rather than setting prices in the rate case and leaving them unchanged until the next rate case, under revenue decoupling prices are set in the rate case but adjusted up or down over the course of the rate effective period to ensure that collected revenues equal allowed revenues (no more and no less). See Figure 2.

Traditional System:

$$\text{Revenue} = \text{Fixed Price} \times \text{Sales}$$

Decoupled System:

$$\text{Price} = \text{Fixed Revenue} \div \text{Sales}$$

Comparison with current system

Currently, for many residential and smaller commercial and industrial rate schedules, there are no demand charges and a majority of fixed costs are recovered through variable energy rates (cents per kWh). When fixed costs are recovered through a variable rate, a utility's margin is higher when it increases its sales and lower when it decreases its sales. Consequently, the utility has a financial incentive to increase sales and a disincentive to reduce sales. Decoupling seeks to break this linkage.

This incentive and linkage have already been recognized by the NCUC in its approval of net lost revenue mechanisms within utility energy efficiency and demand side management riders.

The net lost revenue (NLR) mechanism addresses this issue by removing the financial disincentive to reduce sales when the utility implements an approved DSM/EE program. Decoupling goes a step further by removing the incentive/disincentive to increase or reduce sales in all situations. This would include reduced sales from DER deployment, reduced sales from customer efficiency and conservation efforts that are not part of a utility program, and reduced sales from certain rate designs or other utility programs that may not qualify as an approved DSM/EE program. It would also break the incentive for increases in sales from electric vehicle charging and economic development. Since some of these sales may align with the public interest, it is important to implement decoupling as part of a comprehensive PBR package to ensure that the utility still has an incentive to beneficially grow sales in areas that are aligned with public interest.

Decoupling is one part of broader PBR plan

Many states implement decoupling as part of a broader PBR package and there are synergies between the mechanisms. For example, PIMs can be used to incentivize electric vehicle charging or economic development when decoupling removes these incentives from the current ratemaking structure. Additionally, where decoupling removes a disincentive for the utility to reduce sales through energy efficiency or other means, PIMs can go a step further and create a positive incentive for the utility to reduce sales. Decoupling also works well with multi-year rate plans. The MYRP can provide for small, annual changes in rates, and the decoupling mechanism can true-up the sales that the MYRP rates are based on to actual sales realized during each year of the plan. Thus, decoupling and MYRPs together can reduce the need for frequent rate cases and can break the linkage between utility sales and profit margin.

Alignment with the goals of the Clean Energy Plan

Decoupling is aligned with the broader CEP goals. First, the CEP supports increased DERs, EE, and DSM, all of which decrease sales per customer. Decoupling removes the sales-related disincentive utilities have to promote and utilize these resources. Decoupling is also an alternative to increasing fixed charges in the rate design structures for residential and smaller commercial and industrial customers. If fixed costs are recovered through fixed charges and variable through variable, this also removes the throughput incentive for utilities. However, increasing fixed charges also decreases variable charges, which reduces the incentive for customers to be energy efficient, conserve energy, and/or invest in DERs. Additionally, higher fixed charges, on average, place a higher energy burden on low-income customers, who tend to have lower usage per customer. Reducing the incentives for EE, conservation, and DERs and placing a higher energy burden on low-income customers are contrary to the goals of the CEP. Decoupling is therefore better aligned with the goals of the CEP than increasing fixed charges as a means of removing the throughput incentive.

Experience in other states and jurisdictions

North Carolina has experience with decoupling in the natural gas distribution sector.¹¹ In addition, electric decoupling has been adopted successfully in 17 states and another 7 states have pending actions. Rate adjustments under decoupling are typically small. According to a 2013 report produced for the American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy and the Natural Resources Defense Council, almost two-thirds of adjustments made under decoupling were within 2% of the retail rate and 80% within 3%. Such adjustments are modest compared to other utility expenses that influence rates.¹²

Design Details of Decoupling and NERP Recommendations

The utility's proposed decoupling mechanism must be evaluated to ensure that it will produce just and reasonable rates and is consistent with the public interest, including the goals of the CEP. NERP explored several key design components of decoupling mechanisms, and has the following recommendations.

¹¹ Case Study: Natural Gas Decoupling in North Carolina, NERP, December 2020, available here: <https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>.

¹² <https://www.aceee.org/sites/default/files/publications/researchreports/u133.pdf>

Decide what is covered

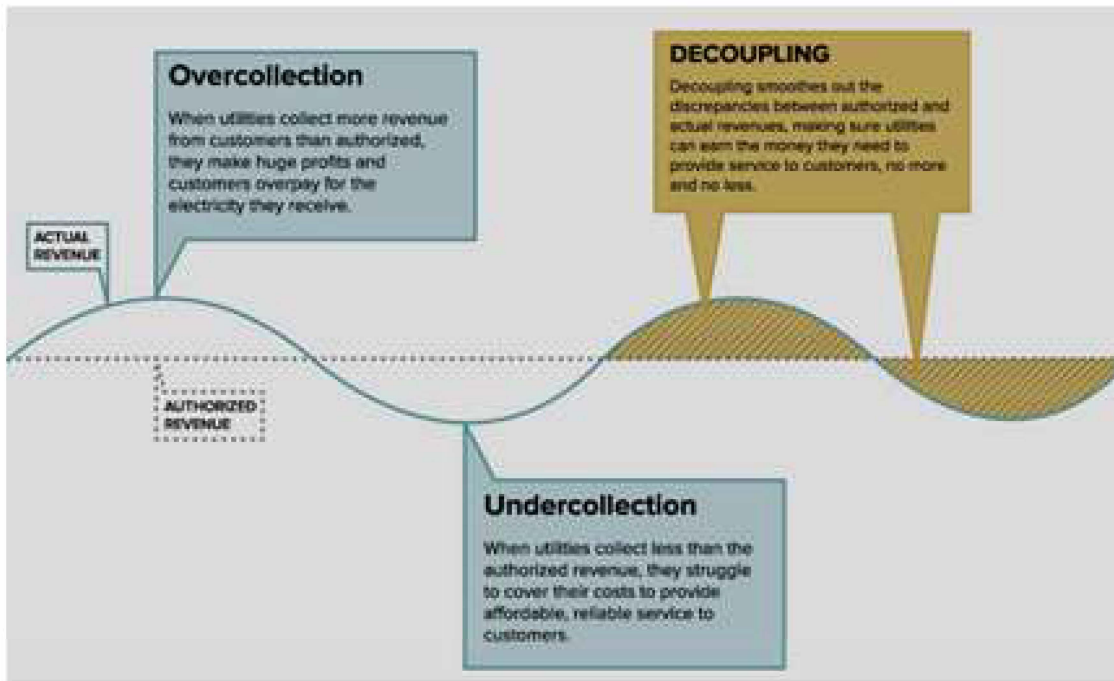
Affected Classes: Because the primary rate schedules that recover fixed costs through variable rates are the residential and small to medium general service, we recommend that these classes be included. The rate design for large general service includes demand charges and other provisions to recover more of the fixed costs through fixed charges. Also, lighting rate schedules generally recover fixed costs through fixed charges. When only variable costs are recovered through variable rates, there is no throughput incentive (revenue and costs go up or down proportionally and there is no impact to margin from higher or lower sales levels). Large general service and lighting do not necessarily need to be included for the decoupling mechanism to be effective and the NCUC may determine that it makes more sense to exclude them from the mechanism. However, attention would need to be paid to how excluding these customers from decoupling might impact the design of a utility's MYRP.¹³

Including small to medium general service in the decoupling mechanism would introduce a complexity that NERP did not have time to work through. Decoupling would replace the current net lost revenue mechanism recovered through the DSM/EE rider for classes participating in decoupling. Because there is only one general service rate in the DSM/EE rider for all three general service classes (small, medium, and large), it may not be feasible to include net lost revenues for only one of the three sizes in the rider. Consideration also needs to be given to small and medium general service accounts that can currently opt out of the net lost revenue mechanism and how that will be addressed with decoupling.

Costs to include:

- Recommend including all functions (generation, transmission, and distribution). In order for the mechanism to be effective and completely address the throughput incentive, it should not exclude any function included in the utility's bundled rate.
- Recommend including base rates only and excluding riders that have separate true-up mechanisms. If a rider already has a mechanism to true-up for sales volume (like fuel), then it should be excluded from the decoupling mechanism. If a rider does not have a separate true-up mechanism for sales, it may be included.
- The PBR study group considered recommending excluding EV charging sales in order to maintain the utility incentive to promote vehicle electrification. However, the only state where we have seen this done is Minnesota, and it may overly complicate the mechanism. Therefore, NERP recommends including EV charging sales in the decoupling mechanism and simultaneously adopting a PIM related to EV adoption and/or smart charging.

¹³ Large industrial customers are excluded from decoupling in some states on account of possible rate volatility should a single very large user leave the utility territory or change operations. Different treatment between customer classes is complicated, however, when decoupling is part of a MYRP framework. In many states with comprehensive MYRPs, such as California, Minnesota, Hawaii, and Massachusetts, decoupling is applied to all major customer classes. See Regulatory Assistance Project, Revenue Regulation and Decoupling: A Guide to Theory and Application, November 2016. <http://www.raponline.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/11/rap-revenue-regulation-decoupling-guide-second-printing-2016-november.pdf>; Minnesota Public Utilities Commission, "Order Approving True-Ups and Requiring Xcel to Withdraw its Notice of Changes in Rates and Interim Rate Petition," March 13, 2020.

FIGURE 2: HOW DECOUPLING SMOOTHS OUT REVENUE FLUCTUATIONS¹⁴

Choose how to adjust utility revenue

The team explored several methods of adjusting the annual revenues under a decoupling mechanism and recommends consideration of the following two options: Revenue Per Customer (RPC) and Attrition Adjustment.

- **RPC** – allows for increases in revenue as new customers are added to the system, but mitigates changes in revenue driven by changes in usage per customer. In the initial base rate case, a revenue requirement per customer is set for the affected classes. Periodically, the actual revenue received from a class is compared to the target revenue per customer times the number of customers. Any excess or shortfall is deferred and returned to or collected from customers over the following year through adjustments to the customer class-specific rates. In addition, the tariff rates used going forward may be adjusted to reflect changes in usage per customer. This going-forward adjustment would need to be made in conjunction with any adjustments in the MYRP.

Target revenue = number of customers x revenue requirement per customer

This method is fairly straightforward and consistent with the current mechanism for gas utilities in NC; however, some NERP participants expressed concerns that actual costs per customer may decline over time, especially if generation assets (which depreciate over time) are included in the mechanism. If this is the case, some experts suggest that an attrition adjustment method may be more appropriate.¹⁵

- **Attrition** - adjusts the fixed level of revenue to be collected based on changes in costs and sales. This method may be appropriate when generation assets are included in decoupling. Just like with RPC, the actual revenue received from a customer class is compared to a target level of revenue, and any excess

¹⁴ Nissen Will, "Strategic electrification and revenue decoupling: different purpose, same goal," May 2, 2018, Fresh Energy, <https://fresh-energy.org/strategic-electrification-and-revenue-decoupling-different-purpose-same-goal/>.

¹⁵ Migden-Ostrander, J., and Sedano, R. (2016). Decoupling Design: Customizing Revenue Regulation to Your State's Priorities. Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Available at: <http://www.raonline.org/knowledge-center/decouplingdesign-customizing-revenue-regulation-state-priorities>

or shortfall is deferred and returned to or collected from customers over the following year through adjustments to the customer class-specific rates. However, the target revenue is based on the actual costs incurred over the same period and may be based on a formula rate template or agreed-upon formula adjustments to the rate case test year cost of service study. These “attrition review” proceedings are sometimes referred to as “mini-rate cases” but are a streamlined alternative to full-blown rate cases.

It should be noted that, under both types of decoupling, the going-forward adjustments would need to be coordinated with adjustments under the multi-year rate plan. This linkage is one way in which decoupling and MYRP work well together. MYRP involves a detailed analysis of how utility revenue should be allowed to adjust over time, while decoupling ensures that the allowed revenue is recovered (but not more or less than the allowed revenue).

If both decoupling and a MYRP with a revenue cap are adopted, the details of the two mechanisms must be determined together. The MYRP will likely inform how allowed revenues adjust each year, while decoupling will adjust customer rates so collected revenues equal allowed revenues. Options to adjust revenues may be based on inflation or other index, multi-year cost forecasts, customer growth, or a hybrid approach.

Select how to handle refunds or surcharges.

The process for the annual adjustment to rates should be efficient and transparent. NERP recommends considering caps on annual impacts to customers, with any additional amounts deferred into a future period. NERP also recommends considering design options for handling refunds and surcharges that encourage greater energy efficiency.

In terms of frequency of adjustments, NERP recommends decoupling price adjustments once a year. Some mechanisms are updated monthly, but that could lead to customer confusion with too-frequent price adjustments. According to a 2012 survey,¹⁶ over two-thirds of electric utility decoupling true-ups were conducted on an annual basis.

Multi-year rate plan & earnings sharing mechanism

Definition

A MYRP begins with a rate case that sets the utility base revenues for the test year, based on the normal ratemaking process.

Under a MYRP, the revenue requirements necessary to offset the costs that are contemplated to occur under a plan approved by the NCUC would be set for multiple years in advance (typically 3–5 years). Utility compensation would be based on forecasted costs that are expected under the NCUC-approved plan, rather than the historical costs of services. Customer rates would be reset annually through NCUC review under the terms set out for the MYRP.

This approach can create added incentives for the utility to contain costs and can also reduce the regulatory costs from more frequent rate cases. The terms of a MYRP often include the following:

- A moratorium on general rate cases for longer periods (the term of the MYRP).
- Attrition relief mechanisms (ARMs) in the interim to automatically adjust rates or revenue requirements to reflect changing conditions, such as inflation and population growth.

¹⁶ Morgan, P. *A Decade of Decoupling for US Energy Utilities: Rate Impacts, Designs, and Observations*. Graceful Systems LLC, rev. February 2013, <https://www.raonline.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/05/gracefulsystems-morgan-decouplingreport-2012-dec.pdf>.

- MYRPs can (1) mitigate the regulatory lag associated with certain utility assets, such as grid investments and DERs, (2) give an incentive for utility cost containment by setting a framework for predictable revenue adjustments into the future.
- To maintain or pursue other regulatory and policy goals, MYRPs should be combined with performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) (sometimes considered “backstop” protections for reliability or other services), an earnings sharing mechanism, and other tools.

Comparison with current system

The current system in NC is a traditional cost of service (COS) ratemaking system, which uses historical test years for base rate cases. This system has evolved over the years with the additions of selected cost recovery riders/clauses (e.g., fuel, etc.).

The types of assets to be added to the utility system in the future (renewables, energy storage, and grid improvements) will consist of a series of smaller, more frequent projects, and the addition of any large, central station generation assets will become rarer and rarer. The existing base rate case process does not fit this future well – the utility suffers significant regulatory lag, and so must file rate cases frequently, even annually. Utilities do have the incentive to reduce their costs between rate cases, but when rate cases become so frequent that they are almost annual, this cost reduction incentive is reduced. The NCUC still determines in each rate case what a reasonable level of costs is, but there is less incentive for the utility to try to drive costs below this level.

NERP believes that modifying the existing COS regulation to include a combined package of performance-based ratemaking provisions, including establishing MYRPs with an earnings sharing mechanism, revenue decoupling, and PIMs, will facilitate accomplishment of the goals delineated in the CEP.

MYRPs are one part of a broader PBR plan

MYRPs seem to work well with decoupling – many states currently use both at the same time. Additionally, MYRPs can work well with PIMs by establishing the cost recovery plan for investments that will achieve a goal and then creating a financial incentive or penalty for achieving or failing to achieve that goal. For example, to encourage increases in electric vehicle adoption or distributed energy resources, a multi-year rate plan can include the investments the utility must make to achieve these goals and then a PIM can attach a financial incentive to the goal. Neither a PIM without the enabled cost recovery through a MYRP, nor a MYRP without the accountability of a PIM, are as effective as the two mechanisms working in combination.

MYRP alone would not do anything to specifically address other policy goals such as the reduction of household energy burden, however. Addressing these key goals, and others under the CEP, would require the use of specific PIMs, or other requirements being placed on the utility, along with implementing the MYRP. See also the section below on PIMs.

Because of the complementary nature of the mechanisms, NERP recommends that MYRPs, decoupling, and PIMs be implemented in combination as part of a comprehensive PBR package.

Alignment with the goals of the Clean Energy Plan

One of the top three desired outcomes identified by NERP is to create “utility incentives aligned with cost control and policy goals.”

MYRPs may give the utility the incentive to control and reduce its costs by giving it the opportunity to keep some of the cost savings as long as the MYRP is coupled with an earnings sharing mechanism. This cost containment incentive could potentially help address the utility’s capex bias by motivating the utility to choose the most cost-effective solutions for grid needs, regardless whether they are capex or opex.

The effect of MYRPs in reducing regulatory lag on the kinds of new investments needed under the CEP is another key alignment of utility incentives with policy goals.

Also, page 12 of the CEP states:

The following overarching recommendations are critical to the transition and will drive the priorities identified by the stakeholders:

- *Develop carbon reduction policy designs for accelerated retirement of uneconomic coal assets and other market-based and clean energy policy options.*
- *Develop and implement policies and tools such as performance-based mechanisms, multiyear rate planning, and revenue decoupling, that better align utility incentives with public interest, grid needs, and state policy.*
- *Modernize the grid to support clean energy resource adoption, resilience, and other public interest outcomes.*

Significant investments will need to be made to modernize the grid consistent with these recommendations. MYRPs are a way to address the current financial disincentive that utilities have to make significant investments in the grid (see Appendix A) and therefore support the CEP priorities.

Experience in other states and jurisdictions

Fifteen US states have adopted electric utility MYRPs. Examples with a longer experience of MYRPs include Central Maine Power, MidAmerican Energy, and utilities in California and New York (MYRPs are also common in Canada, including Ontario). In our region, Georgia Power has been under MYRPs since the mid-1990s, and FP&L has used these repeatedly in Florida. The PBR study team reviewed a series of reports and studies of the other states to attempt to learn from the experiences of others. That review shows that while MYRPs show significant promise, there are many examples that indicate MYRPs must be enacted carefully. While our review was not exhaustive, the following are some of the key insights:

- Setting up MYRPs is a complicated process. It will require a lot of work from all stakeholders, and is fraught with risk of errors in the initial design that can have large consequences. The initial design can and should be improved over the years to correct any initial difficulties. Nevertheless, the PBR study team feels that the benefits of successfully implementing MYRPs – when coupled with an appropriately-designed earnings sharing mechanism – make this worth the effort, and the attendant risks can and should be mitigated and corrected.
- *The oversight of the NCUC should not be reduced.* Under a MYRP, the NCUC would be able to see the utility's business plans for a period of years into the future – which does not happen under the current system. This would allow for discussion of the types and amounts of assets to be added to the grid before the fact, instead of after the fact. Additionally, the NCUC would have detailed reviews of utility costs before each increase under a MYRP is authorized.
- There should be monitoring of utility service levels to mitigate the risk that utilities with a stronger incentive to reduce costs under a MYRP do not let existing service levels suffer. The use of a PIM with penalties for degradation of basic reliability and service levels outside of reasonable norms should be considered.

Examples of comments extracted from one report¹⁷ that the team used as a reference:

"...It can be difficult to design MRPs that generate strong utility performance incentives without undue risk, and that share benefits of better performance fairly with customers. MRPs invite strategic behavior and controversies over plan design."

¹⁷ Deason, J, et al. "State Performance-Based Regulation Using Multiyear Rate Plans for U.S. Electric Utilities." 2017, pp. 7-2,7-3. https://eta.lbl.gov/sites/default/files/publications/multiyear_rate_plan_gmlc_1.4.29_final_report071217.pdf.

“...The strengths and weaknesses of MRPs are not fully understood. Plan design continues to evolve to address outstanding challenges. Areas of recommended future research include impacts of MRPs (and reduced rate case frequency more generally) on service quality, operating risk, and levels of bills that customers pay.”

“...We also found that the [productivity] growth of utilities that operated for many years without rate cases, due to MRPs or other circumstances, was significantly more rapid than the full sample norm. Cumulative cost savings of 3 percent to 10 percent after 10 years appear achievable under MRPs.”

Design Details of MYRPs and NERP Recommendations

The mechanism for adjusting rates between rate cases must be clearly defined at the outset in the initial rate case. It is crucial for the rate adjustments to be defined at the outset to ensure a high degree of certainty of how the adjustments will be subsequently made. The utility is then clear about the extent to which a successful effort to control costs will result in increased earnings. Rider/trackers, true-ups, deferral accounts, and similar mechanisms are often used to address the need for additional expenditures or investments separately from rate cases to reduce the utility's exposure between rate cases.

The term of the MYRP

NERP recommends using a maximum of three years as the term of an initial MYRP, but this is a key term to be decided. While most MYRPs are 3-5 years, NERP recommends starting on the shorter end of this range until more experience with the mechanism is gained. At the expiration of the MYRP, the utility would have the right, but not the obligation, to come in and seek a base rate increase. The NCUC could also set a period within which the next base rate case must be filed (e.g., within 5 years).

The scope of the MYRP – which utility costs would be included?

The MYRP would not necessarily apply to all utility costs. The selection of which costs should be included in the MYRP is a key term to be decided, and each of the other states studied appears to have made specific decisions that fit their needs best.

MYRPs are not well suited for the ratemaking for large, single discrete investments, such as conventional power plants to be built and rate-based by the utility. These would normally be excluded from the MYRP design and handled separately, through a deferral or separate base rate adjustment.

Costs recovered through existing clauses, such as the fuel clause, would stay in their clause, and not be included in the MYRP.

Investment programs that are made up of a series of smaller utility assets constantly placed in service over time, such as a grid improvement plan, are very well suited to a MYRP.

An earnings sharing mechanism should be implemented

As the MYRP design sets utility revenue adjustments into the future and creates an incentive for the utility to keep its costs lower than those assumed in the MYRP, the possibility of either over- or underearnings during the term of the MYRP should be addressed when the MYRP is designed.

NERP recommends that the MYRP be accompanied by a preset earnings sharing mechanism (ESM). This would set out the details in advance of how the savings will be allocated between the customers and the utility stockholders.

The ESM could be symmetrical, with earnings above and below the allowed return shared between customers and stockholders according to the method set out by the NCUC when the plan is originally approved. The earnings sharing would be calculated on an annual basis.

Key issues requiring further discussion by the NCUC

Some MYRP design decisions that were either controversial or otherwise unresolved during NERP are flagged here as important for continued attention in the course of the PBR design process.

Determination of what costs to include under MYRP

The NCUC will need to determine whether a MYRP should cover base rates or be more narrowly constructed to only cover certain projected costs. This decision will inform the initial utility revenue requirement the NCUC approves at the beginning of a MYRP and how these allowed revenues might adjust in the interim years between rate cases. Commissions have typically allowed MYRPs to cover most utility costs to more comprehensively impact utility spending decisions.

If the scope of the MYRP is too narrow, the utility may not be able to commit to a multiple-year rate case “stay-out” or moratorium, depending on the planned investments over that period.

On the other hand, risks to ratepayers can be minimized by limiting the scope of costs that may be recovered under a MYRP, so some stakeholders favored using the following definition developed during SB559 negotiations:

“Multiyear rate plan” means a rate mechanism under which the Commission sets base rates and revenue requirements for a multiyear plan period based on known and measurable set of capital investments and all the expenses associated with those capital investments and authorizes periodic changes in base rates during the approved plan period without the need for a base rate proceeding during the plan period.

Course correction if MYRP produces undesired outcomes

The longer stay-out period of a MYRP introduces risk that utility earnings could exceed or be below target levels, resulting in excessive over- or underearning by the utility. This may result from unforeseen events (e.g., tax law changes, economic recession) or from unexpected consequences of regulation design in the MYRP. Provisions can be made in the adoption of a MYRP for regulatory review at interim points in the plan, or for “reopeners” or “off ramps” at the determination of the NCUC, should those be necessary. It is useful for adopted regulations to specify that the NCUC may conduct such reviews or reopeners, including under what general conditions a plan may be revised, although the NCUC does not need to be overly specific on conditions under which this can occur.

Revenue adjustment mechanisms

See above under revenue decoupling for a discussion of the need to consider decoupling and MYRP revenue adjustments together.

Earnings sharing mechanism design

NERP recommends adopting a MYRP in conjunction with an ESM, but did not discuss the particulars of ESM design. Some issues to be resolved include whether there should be a deadband of over- or underearning in which no adjustment is made, and how sharing tiers should be designed.

Performance incentive mechanisms

Definition

Performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) establish performance targets and tie a portion of a utility's revenue to its performance on meeting those targets. Targets are set to achieve outcomes that align with public policy goals.

Comparison with current system

One of the top three goals identified by NERP is to create "utility incentives aligned with cost control and policy goals." The COS model incentivizes utilities to sell more electricity and to add capital assets to their rate base, but those incentives do not necessarily align with public policy goals such as the need to quickly reduce carbon emissions or alleviate household energy burdens. Introduction of carefully designed PIMs into ratemaking procedures could bring utility incentives more in line with public policy goals, such as meeting the state's targets under the Clean Energy Plan, by linking a portion of utility revenues to utilities' performance in achieving those goals.

If a significant portion of a utility's revenues is tied to performance, PIMs can begin to shift a utility's investment or management focus away from increasing capital assets and toward the accomplishment of the public policy objectives reflected in PIMs, potentially mitigating the utility's capex bias.

North Carolina has already started down the PIMs path, as the shared savings mechanism under the EE/DSM rider is a PIM incentivizing performance in the areas of energy efficiency and demand-side management.

PIMs are one part of broader PBR plan

As described elsewhere in this document, PIMs complement both decoupling and multi-year rate plans. Decoupling removes the utility's disincentive to promote energy efficiency and DERs, and PIMs can be designed to go further and create incentives for utilities to promote these programs. A MYRP creates an incentive for a utility to cut costs, and it can be paired with PIMs designed to make sure the cost-cutting does not occur in a way that negatively impacts essential functions such as customer service and reliability.

Alignment with goals of the Clean Energy Plan

The purpose of PIMs is to align utility incentives with public policy goals, which is one of the main outcomes sought by the CEP. In addition, the PIMs recommended below by NERP address the following CEP goals: carbon reduction, energy efficiency, affordability, and clean energy deployment.

The PIMs recommended below are those that seemed most useful to NERP participants. The NCUC could consider additional PIMs to help meet other goals and ensure successful implementation of PBR, as long as the desired outcomes are ones over which the utility has some level of control.

Experience in other states and jurisdictions

Several other jurisdictions have implemented, or are studying, PIMs. Two resources that relate their experiences are *Utility Performance Incentive Mechanisms: A Handbook for Regulators* (Whited, et al., 2015) and *PIMs for Progress* (Goldenberg, et al., 2020) (see References below).

Design Details of PIMs and NERP Recommendations

Metrics, Targets, and Incentives

The first step in establishing PIMs is to decide on the desired outcomes. For each outcome, it must be determined whether a reward or penalty is necessary. Among other things, this inquiry rests on existing utility

incentives (and disincentives), the existing regulatory environment, and the level of utility control over the desired outcome. The next step is to identify what metrics will be used to measure utility performance. The collection of some amount of baseline data is typically needed in order to determine how a utility's performance is changing over time and how a reward or penalty ought to be implemented.

Depending upon whether a reward or penalty is appropriate, and depending on the level of confidence in a particular metric, performance on selected metrics can be (1) tracked and reported, (2) scored against a target or benchmark that has been set, or (3) tied to a financial reward or penalty, at which point the mechanism becomes a PIM.

For PIMs, if the utility achieves its performance target, it can then receive a financial reward or it can avoid a penalty. PIMs can be either symmetrical or asymmetrical. If the PIM is symmetrical, the utility receives a financial reward for achieving the target as well as a penalty for falling short of the target. An asymmetrical PIM provides only a reward ("upside only") or only a penalty ("downside only").



FIGURE 3: STAGES OF PERFORMANCE TRACKING
MCDONNELL, M., PBR DEEP DIVE WEBINAR: EXAMINING THE HAWAII EXPERIENCE, POWERPOINT, APRIL 2 2020.

PIMs principles

Agreeing on underlying principles to follow in designing PIMs can help align stakeholders on shared objectives. NERP agreed on these key principles to consider:

- PIMs should advance public policy goals, effectively drive new areas of utility performance, and incentivize nontraditional methods of operating.
- PIMs should be clearly defined, measurable, preferably using available data, and easily verified.
- PIMs should collectively comprise a financially meaningful portion of the utility's earning opportunities.
- No adopted PIM should duplicate a reward or penalty created by another PIM or other legal or regulatory mechanism.
- PIMs should reward outcomes, not inputs. In other words, the NCUC should avoid using expenditures as PIM metrics unless the desired outcome is increased spending.
- PIMs with metrics not controllable or minimally controllable by the utility should be upside only. A utility might prefer program-based PIMs, i.e., where incentives are awarded based on measurable actions, programs, and resources deployed or encouraged by the utility, over outcome-based PIMs given the risk that external factors may influence utility performance on the incentivized outcome (and therefore its compensation). Basing incentives on specific program results, e.g., kilowatt-hours saved through enrollment in an LED program, as opposed to outcomes, e.g., MWh saved system-wide, also makes symmetrical PIMs more of an option. However, a program-based PIM runs the risk of not achieving the desired outcome or decreasing the utility's flexibility to choose and amend the portfolio of programs and investments that best produces the desired outcomes.¹⁸

Once a PIM is established, it should be revisited on a regular basis to evaluate whether the selected metric, target, and incentive level are appropriate for achieving the outcome in question. If not, those parameters should

¹⁸ For further discussion of activity-, outcome-, and program-based PIMs, see Goldenberg et al., *PIMs for Progress*, <https://rmi.org/insight/pims-for-progress/>.

be adjusted to improve performance. The Minnesota PBR case study that accompanies this document includes a diagram showing this iterative process as it was envisioned in Minnesota.¹⁹

Listed below are a number of performance outcomes discussed by NERP. Under most of the outcomes is listed a preferred metric for achieving that outcome, along with several alternative metrics. NERP recommends:

- At the outset, track as many of the metrics described below as are deemed useful and cost-effective, and any others identified by any stakeholder process or by the NCUC. This data collection will help to determine which metric is actually most useful in measuring performance.
- Track the overall performance for each adopted PIM or tracked metric and, where applicable, separately track the utility's performance in low-income counties, specifically Tier 1 and 2 counties.
- Establish a public dashboard for reporting performance on PIMs and tracked metrics.

Specific PIM outcomes recommended by NERP for NCUC consideration

Outcome: Peak demand reduction (or “Beneficial load-shaping” or “Aligning generation and load”)
<p><i>Preferred metrics:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Measurable load reduced/shifted away from peak based on measurement & verification from time-of-use (TOU) and other new rate designs (upside only, likely as shared savings) (program-based PIM) • Load factor for load net of variable renewable generation (upside only) (= average load not met by variable RE divided by peak load not met by variable RE) (Minnesota selected this as the metric for their PIM incentivizing “Cost-effective alignment of generation and load.”)²⁰ • MW reduced from the utility's NCUC-accepted IRP peak demand forecast (for summer and winter peak) (upside only) (outcome-based PIM)
<p><i>Alternative metrics:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • enrollment (% of load or # of customers) in TOU rates or other advanced rates (symmetrical, likely as ROE adjustment) • MW demand response enrolled with TOU or other advanced rates (upside only, likely as ROE adjustment) • % of peak demand met by renewable energy (RE) or RE-charged storage and non-wires alternatives (upside only or, if symmetrical, set % target low and then progressively increase) • MW demand response utilized during critical peak periods identified for the purpose of utility tariffs using critical peak pricing (downside only with large deadband, i.e., penalty only for falling far short of target)
<p><i>Notes:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • This outcome serves two purposes: system efficiency and reducing need for new fossil fuel generation. • The preferred metrics listed above represent very different ways of looking at the problem. This area is ripe for innovation and requires further study and discussion before settling on an

¹⁹ “Case Study: Minnesota Electricity Performance Based Rates,” NERP, December 2020, page 5. Available here: <https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

²⁰ Initial Comments of Fresh Energy, In the Matter of the Commission Investigation to Identify and Develop Performance Metrics and, Potentially, Incentives for Xcel Energy's Electric Utility Operations, Docket E-002/CI-17-401, pp. 2-6, <https://www.edockets.state.mn.us/EFiling/edockets/searchDocuments.do?method=showPoup&documentId={D012CC6E-0000-C510-A1A9-501BF633BC7D}&documentTitle=201912-157970-01>.

approach. Even the definition of “peak” must be examined, as increased renewable generation in the future may lead to overall system peaks that are unproblematic because they are met by renewables, whereas the object of this PIM is to reduce demand that requires fossil fuel generation.

- Time-of-use rate design has been facilitated by the widespread installation of smart meters. Duke Energy is currently examining a suite of rate designs and DSM product bundles tailored to various customer segments that the utility believes can save customers money, drive overall system affordability, expand customer bill control, increase options related to clean energy and technology adoption, and create price signals that could offer significant peak demand reduction opportunities with minimal investment costs. Duke Energy believes that the same mechanism currently used for EE and DSM programs would be highly appropriate for measured and verified peak demand reduction and conservation from new rate designs. PIMs could be used to incentivize rate design that achieves desired NERP outcomes.

Outcome: Integration of utility-scale renewable energy (RE) & storage

Preferred metrics:

- Meeting interconnection review deadlines agreed on in queue reform (downside only)
- MW of RE interconnected over and above that required by law or policy (upside only)
- % MWh generation represented by RE

Alternative metrics:

- MW of utility-scale RE interconnected/yr
- MWh RE curtailment (symmetrical around a reasonable number)
- MWh of power from RE-charged utility-scale storage/yr (upside only)
- % RE capacity (MW) (tracked metric only)
- Avg. no. of days to interconnect utility-scale solar, below target(s) set forth in queue reform (upside only)

Outcome: Integration of DERs (RE/storage/non-wires alternatives)

Preferred metrics:

- 3-year rolling average of net metered projects connected (MW and # of projects) (upside only)

Alternative metrics:

- MW/MWh customer-sited storage in utility management programs
- # customers (and MW) participating in utility programs to promote customer-owned or customer-leased DER
- # customers (and MW) participating in utility programs to provide grid services (including RE, storage, smart thermostat, etc.)
- % of rooftop solar systems passing interconnection screens (upside only)

Notes:

- Revenue decoupling eliminates the throughput incentive but does not actively incentivize DER. Pairing this PIM with decoupling creates an incentive to increase DER.

- Consideration should be given to New York's shared savings program for non-wires alternatives projects, in which the cost of the solution (regardless of ownership) is recoverable in a 10- to 20-year regulatory asset.²¹

Outcome: Low-income affordability

Preferred metric:

- % of low-income households, defined as those falling at or below 200% of the federal poverty level, that experience an annual electricity cost burden of 6% of gross household income or higher (upside only)

Alternative metrics:

- Total disconnections for nonpayment
- Usage per customer vs. historic rolling average, per class
- Average monthly bill
- % customers past due on their accounts
- # customers on fixed-bill programs

Notes:

- Why there is a need: In 2016, Duke Energy Carolinas had around 330,000 residential customers with household incomes \leq 150% of the federal poverty level. They accounted for around 20% of DEC's total residential accounts. Those customers spent on average 10.5% of household income on energy (approximately 83% of which was for electricity and the rest for heating), compared to around 3% for DEC customers system-wide.²²
- There is a need to ensure affordability for other customers as well. Municipal utilities would benefit from any outcome that reduces production costs and commercial and industrial (C&I) customers want to keep NC rates competitive with other Southeast states. Metrics may need to be developed for these other classes of customers and for residential customers who do not qualify as low-income. Some of the alternative metrics listed above might be useful for some of these customers.
- If a low-income rate pilot is adopted, it would help to inform the design of this PIM. Participants in the pilot would need to be selected randomly, and results would need to be reported, so that the energy burden of participating and non-participating households could be compared.
- A lower fixed charge could help low-income customers and might be possible with decoupling, which shifts more of the fixed costs into rates.

Outcome: Energy efficiency

Notes:

- Revenue decoupling eliminates the throughput incentive but does not actively incentivize energy efficiency (EE). Pairing this PIM with decoupling creates an incentive to increase EE.
- This was one of the more important outcomes for NERP participants, but no preferred metric was chosen because the NCUC would need to consider any new EE incentives in conjunction with the existing EE/DSM incentive, which is a PIM using a shared savings mechanism. It was

²¹ Trabish, Herman K. "Tackling the perverse incentive: Utilities need new cost recovery mechanisms for new technologies," Utility Dive, March 16, 2018, <https://www.utilitydive.com/news/tackling-the-perverse-incentive-utilities-need-new-cost-recovery-mechanism/518320/>.

²² Direct testimony of Rory McIlmoil in Application of Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC for Adjustment of Rates and Charges Applicable to Electric Service in North Carolina, Docket No. E-7, Sub 1214, February 18, 2020, p. 35, <https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=11d407e8-1a85-487f-8548-ac2fa7cde2a5>.

amended in October 2020 under NCUC Dockets No. E-2, Sub 931 and E-7, Sub 1032, with changes to take effect in 2022.²³

- If North Carolina enacts revenue decoupling for electricity, the lost revenue adjustment mechanism (LRAM) associated with the existing EE/DSM incentive will no longer be needed and will need to be removed by the NCUC for the classes included in decoupling. Particular attention will need to be given to how this is done for the general service class, if small and medium general customers are included in decoupling but large general service customers are not. There also needs to be consideration given to small and medium general service accounts that can currently opt out of the LRAM mechanism and how that will be addressed with decoupling. The recommendations below could be considered at that time.

Possible amendments to existing incentive:

- The current incentive imposes a penalty for incremental annual savings below 0.5% and offers a bonus above 1%. The NCUC order directed the EE/DSM Collaborative to study the impact of switching to a step approach in which the incentive is scaled up or down linearly above a minimum and maximum level (so that there is a possibility of some bonus between 0.5% and 1% and a possibility of additional bonus above 1%). If the study shows this approach to yield greater savings, such a step approach could be adopted. That incentive should likely be capped at a certain percentage of costs (e.g., Minnesota caps incentives at 30% of program costs).²⁴
- Consider advantages/disadvantages of shared savings mechanism vs. using as the core metric either kWh saved, Btu saved (to give credit for electrification) and/or greenhouse gas emissions saved.
- Most states base their goals on savings in a given year (called incremental annual savings, that measure savings from measures installed in that year). Illinois and, more recently, Virginia measure total annual savings (savings persisting from previously installed measures and new measures installed in that year). Incremental annual savings is a simple place to start, but over time total annual savings may be a good framework, because it addresses the persistent effect of short-term measures such as low-flow showerheads or behavioral EE programs.

Additional metrics to track or incentivize:

- Low-income participation in EE programs
- % participation per class
- # of C&I customers participating (upside only, with the utility rewarded for implementing programs that cause fewer C&I customers to opt out, but not penalized for failing to do so, since the outcome is minimally controllable by the utility)

Outcome: Carbon emissions reduction

Preferred metric:

- Tons of CO2 equivalents reduced beyond what is required by law or policy (with cost-effectiveness test, upside only)

Alternative metrics:

- Reduction in carbon intensity (tons carbon/MWh sold) (symmetrical)
- Carbon price used in IRP scenarios (\$/ton, tracked metric only)

Notes:

²³ Order Approving Revisions to Demand-Side Management and Energy Efficiency Cost Recovery Mechanisms, Oct. 20, 2020, <https://starw1.ncuc.net/ncuc/ViewFile.aspx?Id=5aaea5ce-6458-41fe-ab2d-14d86881092d>.

²⁴ "Case Study: Minnesota Electricity Performance Based Rates," NERP, December 2020, Available here: <https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

- Needs to be designed in accordance with any carbon policy resulting from the A-1 process. If no carbon reduction policy is achieved in the A-1 process, a PIM would be essential and could set benchmarks for reduction between now and 2050 that would incentivize meeting CEP carbon reduction goals.
- If this PIM were awarded on a dollar per ton basis, the NCUC could consult with the A-1 stakeholder group, who examined the effects of different carbon prices for future years.
- Consideration should be given to calculating and reporting (but likely not incentivizing) reduction in upstream methane emissions associated with gas burned in North Carolina, as these contribute significantly to climate change yet are not captured by the carbon accounting of the CEP. A PIM could eventually be appropriate if the state wishes to incentivize progress toward Duke Energy's goal, announced October 2020, of reducing upstream methane emissions in its natural gas distribution and power generation supply chains.²⁵
- Any PIM in this area would need to be either based on North Carolina consumption with any incremental costs direct assigned to North Carolina customers or agreed to by regulators in both North Carolina and South Carolina.

Outcome: Electrification of transportation

Preferred metric:

- EV customers on TOU or managed charging (include home, workplace, fleets, and public charging) (upside only) OR
- MWh or % of EV charging load at low-cost hours (upside only)

Alternative metrics:

- Utilization of utility-owned public charging stations (upside only)
- Utility-owned charging in low-income areas (# or % chargers) (symmetrical)
- Customers enrolled in programs to encourage private charger installation (upside only)
- EV education (avoid rewarding \$ inputs; maybe clicks on a web page; if expenditure metric, then downside only with spending cap)
- EV adoption
- CO2 avoided in transportation sector by electrification

Notes:

- Design in accordance with Duke Energy's EV pilot as approved November 2020.²⁶
- Design depends on whether utility or others own charging infrastructure, since ROE on assets may be incentive enough.
- More research needed on how EVs can help with RE integration and how they can lead to reduced costs for all customers.
- Utility could use credits for off-peak charging but not put customers on TOU, or could use subscription pricing with managed charging. PIM should not constrain what method is used to promote off-peak EV charging.

Outcome: Equity in contracting

²⁵ "Duke Energy to reduce methane emissions in its natural gas business to net zero by 2030," https://www.duke-energy.com/_/media/pdfs/our-company/methane-reduction-fact-sheet.pdf?la=en.

²⁶ Order Approving Electric Transportation Pilot, In Part, Nov. 24, 2020, <https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=1c1665d0-d645-4293-82d8-ae9d7e672e3d>.

Preferred metrics:

- % of utility scale RE & storage suppliers that are 51% owned, managed, and controlled by one or more individuals who are socially and economically disadvantaged as defined by 15 U.S.C. § 637 (tracked metric only)
- % of utility scale RE & storage suppliers that are 51% owned, managed, and controlled by one or more individuals who are women (tracked metric only)

Notes:

- There is also a desire to achieve equity in use of utility programs across income levels, but that needs more discussion.

Outcome: Resilience
<p><i>Preferred metrics:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Number of critical assets (see note below) without power for more than N hours in a given region (# of assets), N may be set as 0 hours or greater than the number of hours backup fuel is available • Critical asset energy demand not served (cumulative kW) • Critical asset time to recovery (average hrs)
<p><i>Alternative metric:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Cumulative critical customer hours of outages (hrs)
<p><i>Notes:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Recommended metrics revolve around impacts on critical community assets since that is the framework used in the PARSG (Planning an Affordable, Resilient and Sustainable Grid) project and in the state Resilience Plan. This approach is also being integrated into the NARUC-NASEO comprehensive system action plan that the NC delegation is considering. • Critical assets may include hospitals, fire stations, police stations, evacuation shelters, community food supply distribution centers, production facilities, military sites, etc. • Since resilience study is very much a work in progress in North Carolina, it is recommended that these initially be tracked metrics, with no incentive attached. • Efforts to develop resilience metrics are currently underway across organizations such as the DOE, FERC, EPRI and multiple state public utility commissions. The industry is lacking agreed-upon performance criteria for measuring resilience, as well as a formal industry or government initiative to develop consensus agreement.²⁷ As such, there are currently no standardized metrics to measure resilience efforts or to quantify the extent or likelihood of damage created by a catastrophic event. Resilience is addressed state-by-state, and oftentimes event-by-event. If different metrics, benchmarks, rewards or incentives are identified and developed for reliability and resilience,²⁸ there is a need to properly distinguish each, take into account the benefits for each, and differentiate how to separately determine the benefits, rewards and penalties for each.²⁹ • The metrics identified above are based on community impact driven resilience needs for critical infrastructure. It is based on current North Carolina state and local government led application of energy vulnerability and risk analysis framework that uses the Resilience Analysis Process (RAP) developed by the Sandia National Lab, which includes prioritization of grid-modernization initiatives that could achieve a desired set of resiliency goals for the community.

²⁷ IEEE Standards Association (2018) Grid Resilience and the NESC®.

²⁸ According to DOE, reliability refers to the ability of the system or its components to withstand instability, uncontrolled events, cascading failures, or unanticipated loss of system components. Resilience refers to the ability of a system or its components to adapt to changing conditions and to withstand and rapidly recover from disruptions.

²⁹ DOE (2017). See Key Findings at S-13: "There are no commonly used metrics for measuring grid resilience. Several resilience metrics and measures have been proposed; however, there has been no coordinated industry or government initiative to develop a consensus on or implement standardized resilience metrics."

<https://www.energy.gov/sites/prod/files/2017/02/f34/Quadrennial%20Energy%20Review--Second%20Installment%20%28Full%20Report%29.pdf>.

PIMs needed in conjunction with a multi-year rate plan

A MYRP provides an incentive to cut costs. Therefore, these two PIMs should accompany a MYRP to guard against detrimental cost-cutting in the areas of reliability and customer service. If there is no MYRP, the metrics could be simply tracked and reported.

Outcome: Reliability
<p><i>Preferred metric:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> SAIDI (performance year-over-year, excluding extreme event days, downside only, feeder-by-feeder) (see note below)
<p><i>Alternative metrics:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> CEMI4 (customers experiencing more than 4 outages of 1 minute or more per year) SAIFI Miles of vegetation management (tracked metric only; see note below)
<p><i>Notes:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The design should be downside only because the utilities' performance on reliability is already high. Providing a reward for further improvement might not provide a net benefit to customers (point of diminishing returns). The feeder-by-feeder specification prevents selective maintenance. Central Maine Power experienced a drop in reliability on certain feeders when they had a reliability PIM in conjunction with a MYRP. Tracking miles of vegetation management would give the NCUC a way to ascertain whether the MYRP was resulting in decreased maintenance. But many other factors affect that metric, so a financial penalty could unfairly punish the utility for matters beyond its control, and a financial reward could perversely incentivize unnecessary vegetation work.
Outcome: Customer service
<p><i>Preferred metric:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Third-party customer satisfaction survey (e.g., JD Power score or Net Promoter score) (downside only)

Key issues requiring further discussion by the NCUC

As the NCUC considers PIM implementation, it will have to consider all of the parameters discussed above. The NCUC will need to review a utility's proposed metrics and PIMs and determine whether they incentivize the right outcomes, whether they employ the best metrics to measure each outcome, whether the targets are at the right level, and whether financial incentives for each metric are at the right level and appropriate to include. NERP hopes that the suggestions made above will help with that process.

Options for designing incentives

NERP did not discuss the form that PIMs should take. The four most common design options are listed here. Each design option has advantages and disadvantages, and some PIMs incorporate aspects of more than one design.

- Shared savings or shared net benefits**
 Incentives can be based on shared net benefits or savings that allow a utility to keep a portion of the net benefits or savings that are created by the achievement of a performance target. Net benefits are

calculated using the avoided costs that a utility would have incurred without the program minus the cost of the program itself.

- **Percentage adders based on spending**

PIMs can allow a utility to earn a percentage return on their spending on particular programs, such as energy efficiency or DER initiatives, if they meet performance targets or program goals. This allows utilities to earn a return on expenses that would otherwise be a pass-through.

- **Fixed rewards or penalties**

Utilities can earn or be penalized a fixed amount based on achievement of targets.

- **Adjustment to a utility's regulated ROE**

PIMs can make a basis point adjustment of a utility's regulated ROE, which could more fundamentally impact utility investment decisions.

RECOMMENDED PROCESS FOR PBR DEVELOPMENT

PBR requires careful attention to key design details, especially for a comprehensive PBR approach as described here. NERP participants believe that enabling legislation will be beneficial to direct the next stage of PBR development, followed by a NCUC rulemaking process to adopt necessary rules for filing applications and criteria for evaluating them. Effective incentive regulation will also require ongoing monitoring and possible course corrections during a PBR regime (e.g., at the conclusion of a multi-year term, before advancing to the next term). This foretells the need for devoted attention and care from the NCUC and stakeholders to monitor utility performance and system outcomes, then make adjustments to guide utilities to continued improvement and value creation for customers.

Other states have applied a sequential process to develop and refine PBR, for example:

1. Articulate goals
2. Identify desired outcomes
3. Assess how current regulations meet or do not meet desired outcomes
4. Prioritize outcomes and identify PBR tools for further development
5. Design and iterate on PBR tools
6. Determine steps and requirements for implementation, including opportunity for evaluation

The NERP process has made substantial progress on the first four of these steps. A PBR process at the NCUC should seriously consider the conclusions reached by NERP, then follow the steps above, making sure to receive comment from as broad a group of stakeholders as possible, including any other relevant state agencies. Some specific steps that may be necessary are outlined below.

- First, the NCUC would lead a rulemaking process, to set up all of the filing requirements and procedures that any utility would need to follow to file a PBR application, including the criteria to be used by the NCUC in evaluating PBR applications. The NCUC should determine whether and in what form a stakeholder process should take place to gather input prior to a utility filing a PBR application.
- The utility would submit its PBR application as part of an initial base rate case. The utility would still file cost of service studies and those studies would be the basis for establishing the total revenue required and the allocation to the customer classes. The PBR adjustments discussed in this document would be increments or decrements to that base. The utility's accompanying PBR application would include:
 - a decoupling plan including proposed adjustment and true-up mechanisms
 - a multi-year rate plan including the planned investments that the utility proposes to undertake during the term of a MYRP
 - an earnings sharing mechanism
 - a set of proposed PIMs, scorecard targets or reported metrics
- In addition to all the normal rate case activities, the NCUC would need to:
 - review and rule on the proposed decoupling and MYRP designs and proposed PIMs

- evaluate whether the planned investments are consistent with the goals of the CEP and the public interest and determine which of those planned investments would be allowed and what the allowed revenue increases would be over the term of the MYRP
- for the customers included in decoupling, amend as needed the lost revenue adjustment mechanism (LRAM) that is part of the existing EE/DSM incentive, since decoupling adjusts revenue in a different manner
- Annually, the NCUC would review the results of the utility's operations during the prior year, including:
 - actual capital projects placed in service
 - utility earnings levels
 - utility sales and any adjustments needed due to a decoupling mechanism, including amounts to be refunded to or collected from customers based on the decoupling true-up mechanism and adjustments to rates going forward as a result of the mechanism
 - other utility revenue adjustments required by the adopted MYRP and ESM
 - utility performance against any adopted PIMs or tracked metrics to calculate penalties and incentives.

After this review, the NCUC would approve the actual rates to be used in the subsequent year.

- NCUC rulemaking should outline what steps will be taken at the end of the initial MYRP period, including opportunities to add, delete, or adjust the approved set of PIMs to ensure they are capturing and driving desired utility performance.

Theoretical timeline

To help visualize how this process might unfold in North Carolina, NERP developed this entirely theoretical timeline:

- Legislation signed into law: June 2021
- NCUC issues rules for utility PBR applications: December 2021
- PBR application and base rate case filed by utility: July 2022
- NCUC proceeding to evaluate application: July 2022-March 2023
- NCUC order establishing PBR: March 2023
- First annual decoupling/MYRP true-up and PIMs review: March 2024

CONCLUSION

To summarize, NERP recommends that NCUC, subject to any guidance and timelines provided by legislation, begin as soon as possible a proceeding to develop rules under which a utility may file a comprehensive PBR application, including:

- Revenue decoupling excluding the large general service class to reduce the throughput incentive
- MYRP with an ESM and off-ramp to eliminate regulatory lag
- PIMs or tracked metrics to transition the utility revenue model toward achievement of regulatory goals, addressing the following outcomes: peak demand reduction, integration of DER and utility-scale RE and storage, low-income affordability, energy efficiency, carbon emissions, electrification of transportation, resilience, equity and – assuming a MYRP is adopted – reliability and customer service
- Provisions for annual or more frequent decoupling and MYRP true-ups and adjustment of PIM metrics, targets and incentive levels

Members of the NERP stakeholder group, in particular the PBR study group, stand willing to help the NCUC in its implementation of PBR, either in a stakeholder process or in any other way the NCUC deems appropriate.

REFERENCES

There are many resources on PBR. Here are some that NERP found most useful.

Cross-Call, Gold, Goldenberg, Guccione, and O'Boyle, *Navigating Utility Business Model Reform*, Rocky Mountain Institute (2018). Available at <https://www.rmi.org/insight/navigating-utility-business-model-reform/>.

Gold, R. et al. *North Carolina Can Boost Economy, Cut Utility Bills and Carbon with Energy Efficiency Efforts*, American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy, September 23, 2020. <https://www.aceee.org/research-report/u2007>.

Goldenberg, Cara, Dan Cross-Call, Sherri Billimoria, and Oliver Tully, *PIMs for Progress: Using Performance Incentive Mechanisms to Accelerate Progress on Energy Policy Goals*, Rocky Mountain Institute, 2020, <https://rmi.org/insight/pims-for-progress/>.

Hawaii PUC, Proceeding to Investigate Performance-Based Regulation (Docket 2018-0088). Information and filings available at <https://puc.hawaii.gov/energy/pbr/>.

Lazar, Jim, et al. *Revenue Regulation and Decoupling: A Guide to Theory and Application*, Regulatory Assistance Project; 2016. Available at <https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/revenue-regulation-and-decoupling-a-guide-to-theory-and-application-incl-case-studies/>.

Littell, et al, *Next Generation Performance Based Regulation: Emphasizing Utility Performance to Unleash Power Sector Innovation*, Regulatory Assistance Project, 2017. Available at <https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/next-generation-performance-based-regulation-emphasizing-utility-performance-unleash-power-sector-innovation/>.

Lowry and Makos, *State Performance-Based Regulation Using Multiyear Rate Plans for U.S. Electric Utilities*, 2017. Available at https://eta.lbl.gov/sites/default/files/publications/multiyear_rate_plan_gmlc_1.4.29_final_report071217.pdf.

Migden-Ostrander, J., and Sedano, R. (2016). *Decoupling Design: Customizing Revenue Regulation to Your State's Priorities*. Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Available at: <http://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/decouplingdesign-customizing-revenue-regulation-state-priorities>.

Whited, M., Woolf, T., Napoleon, A. *Utility Performance Incentive Mechanisms: A Handbook for Regulators*, Synapse Energy Economics; 2015. Available at

http://www.synapseenergy.com/sites/default/files/Utility%20Performance%20Incentive%20Mechanisms%2014-098_0.pdf.

OFFICIAL COPY

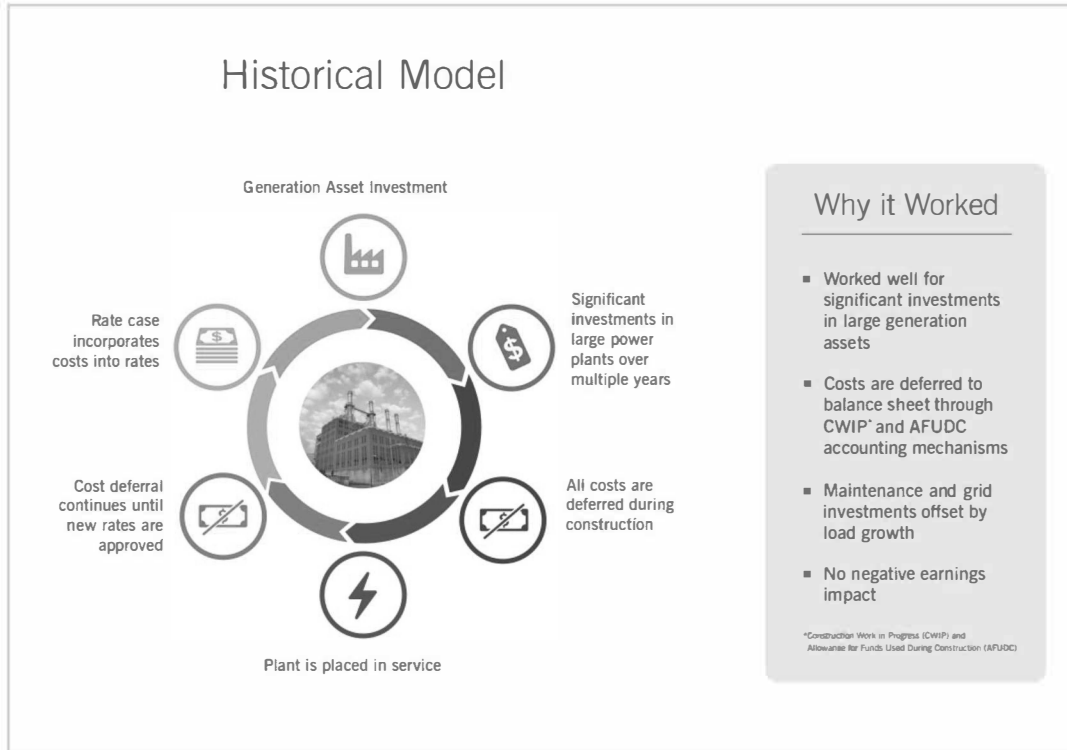
Sept 02 2023

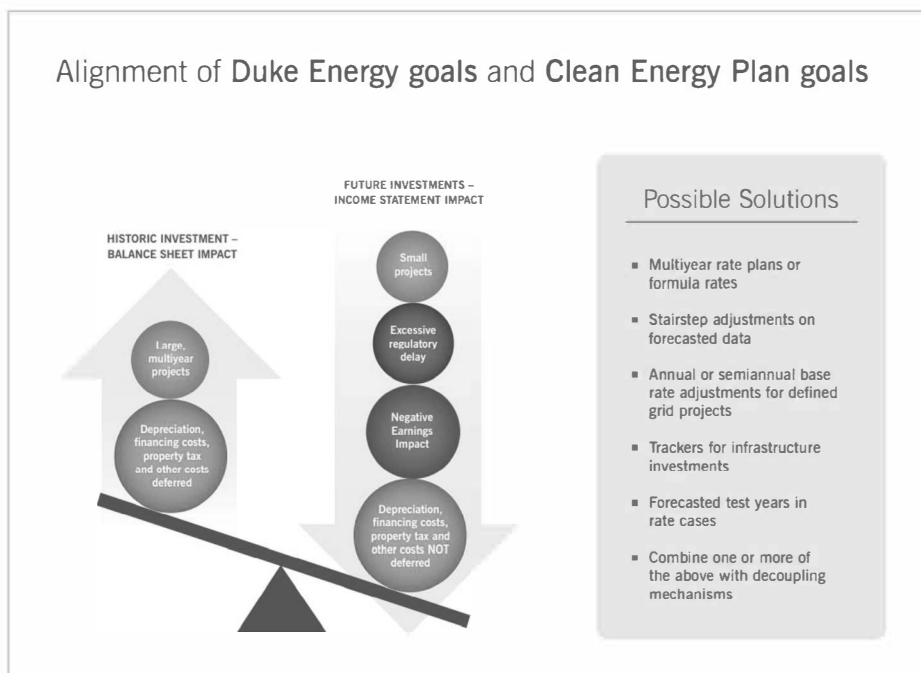
APPENDIX A

Solving for Regulatory Lag (Source: Duke Energy)

North Carolina Ratemaking and Recovery

The current regulatory system has served customers and utilities well for many decades. But today, utilities are shifting away from large-scale power plants toward modernizing the energy grid and adding more distributed energy. Therefore, a new model is needed to align the regulatory framework with investments in a 21st-century energy system.





Modern Cost Recovery for Electric Utilities

Many other states have adopted one or more cost recovery mechanisms that enable higher levels of grid improvement investment:

- 24 states have multi-year rate plans or formula rates
- 23 states have trackers for grid/electric infrastructure investments
- 30 states have forward test years (full or partial)
- Only 7 states have none of these mechanisms – including North Carolina

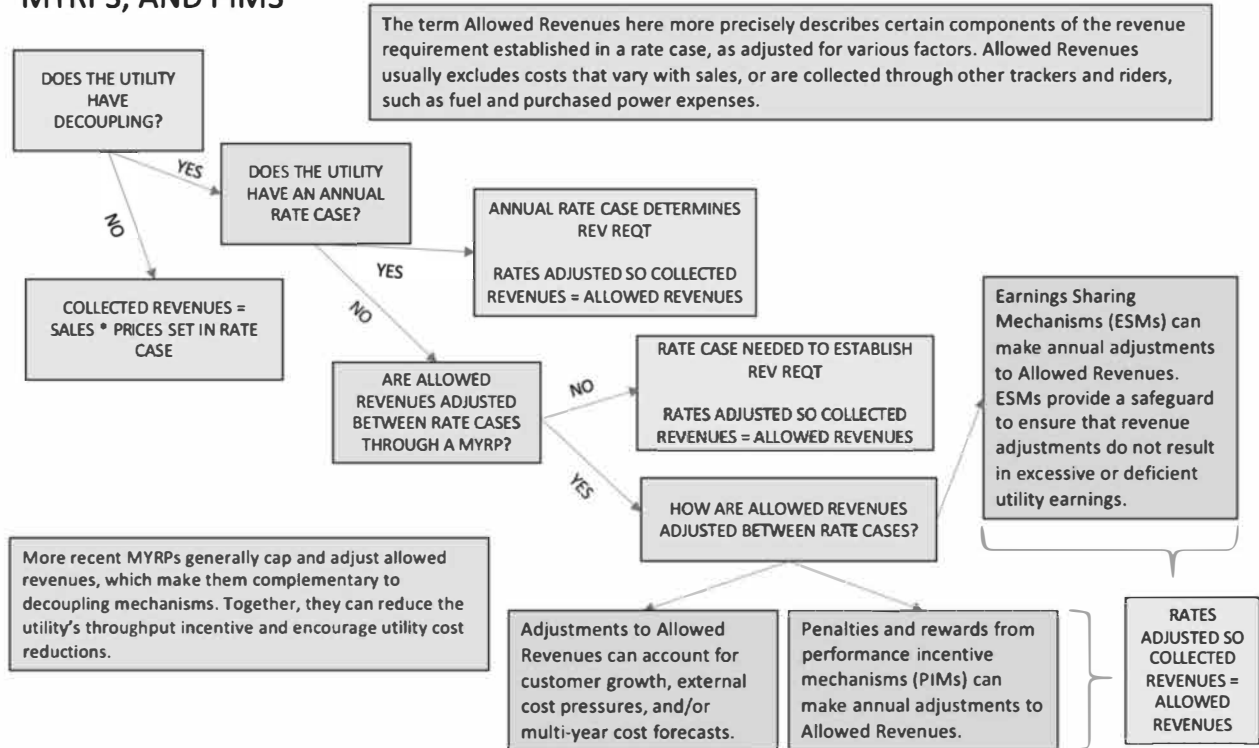
APPENDIX B

Flow Chart Diagram Depicting Potential Interactions and Coordination Between MYRP, Decoupling, and PIMs

Source: Rocky Mountain Institute

The following diagram depicts how several key PBR mechanisms operate together to adjust utility revenues and customer rates. It shows how revenue decoupling could operate with a MYRP that caps and adjusts a utility's revenues in the years between rate cases. Additional revenue adjustments resulting from performance incentives and an earnings sharing mechanism are also included to show how they might ultimately impact the revenues a utility is allowed to collect and the rates then charged to customers.

HOW ALLOWED REVENUES AND RATES COULD ADJUST WITH DECOUPLING, MYRPS, AND PIMs



PART I. AUTHORIZE RATES USING ALTERNATIVE MECHANISMS

Section 1.(a) Article 7 of Chapter 62 of the General Statutes is amended by adding a new section to read:

"§ 62-133A. Performance-based rate methodology authorized.

(a) Declaration of Policy. - The General Assembly declares that utilities in the state have an important role to play in the transition to cleaner energy, and must be fully empowered, through regulatory tools and incentives, to achieve the goals of this policy. In combination with new technology and emerging opportunities for customers, this policy will spur transformational change in the utility industry. Given these changes, the legislature authorizes that the Utilities Commission's statutory grant of authority for rate making includes consideration and implementation of performance-based regulation (PBR) including: multiyear rate plans with earnings sharing mechanism, decoupling of utility revenues from energy sales, and performance incentive mechanisms to achieve just and reasonable rates and achieve its public interest objectives. The General Assembly also finds that the regulatory cost recovery mechanisms should better align the interests of customers and electric public utilities and that improvements should be made in the current rate making process to decrease the number of rate cases and reduce the regulatory lag that currently hinders certain capital investments, such as investments in the electric grid, storage or small scale renewables, and other technologies, necessary to support the clean energy transition. The PBR approach can be used to encourage: (a) alignment of electric utility incentives with customer and societal interests through regulatory mechanisms that motivate utilities to improve operations, increase program effectiveness, and better manage business expenses, (b) electric utility innovation in how it delivers service to customers; (c) electric utility investments to reduce carbon emissions, make the grid smarter, more resilient to adverse weather and to cyber and physical security threats, and capable of accommodating more renewable and distributed energy resources onto the system; (d) more efficient use of energy by customers; and (e) maintaining affordable and more predictable rates through annual rate adjustments spread over time. As such, the General Assembly declares that it is in the public interest to develop standards for performance-based regulation of electric utilities.

(b) Definitions. - For purposes of this section, the following definitions apply:

- (1) "Performance-based regulation (PBR)" means an alternative rate making approach that includes (1) revenue decoupling; (2) multiyear rate plans with earnings sharing mechanism; and (3) performance incentive mechanisms.
- (2) "Decoupling" means a ratemaking mechanism intended to break the link between a utility's revenue and the level of consumption of electricity by its customers.
- (3) "Multi-year rate plan (MYRP)" means a ratemaking mechanism under which the Commission sets base rates based on a historic test year and revenue requirements necessary to cover new Commission-authorized costs that are expected to be incurred over a multi-year period through a plan which authorizes periodic changes in rates without a general rate application.
- (4) "Earnings sharing mechanism" means a ratemaking mechanism that shares surplus or deficit earnings, or both, between utilities and customers.

(5) “Performance incentive mechanism (PIM)” means a ratemaking mechanism that links electric utility revenue or earnings to electric utility performance in targeted areas consistent with customer and societal interests and regulatory and public policy goals and includes specific performance metrics and targets against which utility performance is measured.

(6) “Distributed Energy Resource (DER)” means a device or measure that produces electricity or reduces electricity consumption, and is connected to the electrical system, either ‘behind the meter’ on the customer’s premises, or on the utility’s primary distribution system. A DER can include, but is not limited to, energy efficiency, distributed generation, demand response, microgrids, energy storage, energy management systems, and electric vehicles.

(7) “Tracking metric” means a methodology for tracking and quantitatively measuring and monitoring outcomes or utility performance, meaning that the data reflected by the unit of measurement is tracked and published to illuminate progress toward a particular regulatory outcome.

(c) Authorization. - Notwithstanding the methods for fixing rates established under G.S. 62-133, the North Carolina Utilities Commission is authorized to utilize and approve PBR mechanisms proposed by electric public utilities and/or other stakeholders and intervenors, including, but not limited to, revenue decoupling, MYRP with an earnings sharing mechanism, and PIMs.

(d) Rulemaking. - Within six months of the effective date of this act, the Commission shall issue an order adopting rules consistent with this act. The Commission may initiate a stakeholder process to inform its rulemaking. The rules should prescribe the specific procedures and requirements that an electric utility must meet when filing a PBR Application, the criteria for evaluating such an Application, and the process for addressing deficiencies through a remedy that may consist of a collaborative process between stakeholders and the utility to cure any identified deficiency in the Utility’s PBR Application in the event the Commission ultimately rejects a utility’s PBR Application.

(e) Application. - A PBR Application shall be made in a general rate case proceeding initiated pursuant to G.S. 62-133, and must include details of: (1) a decoupling rate adjustment mechanism; (2) a MYRP if desired by the electric utility (including proposed revenue requirement and rates for each year of the MYRP or method for calculating such); and (3) PIMs (including but not limited to targeted areas of energy efficiency, peak demand reduction, and renewable energy and DERs). It may also include proposed tracking metrics with or without targets or benchmarks to measure utility achievement, and other PBR mechanisms to support the clean energy transition. The following additional requirements apply:

(1) MYRP may include annual rate adjustments based on projected investments, formulas, indexes, or a combination thereof. If the MYRP includes rate increases based on forecasted planned investments, the Commission shall require the electric utility to include in its PBR Application major planned investments over the plan period, the schedule for completion of those investments, and an explanation as to why the investments are in the public

1 interest. If projected investments are not included in the MYRP rate
2 adjustments until after the investments are in service, then the utility may
3 request Commission approval to defer to a regulatory asset the incremental
4 costs from the time the investment is placed in service until the costs are
5 reflected in the MYRP rates.

6 (2) PIMs should be clearly defined, measurable with a defined performance
7 metric, and reasonably within the utility's control. The incremental costs
8 required to achieve a PIM shall, upon approval by the Commission, either be
9 included in rates under a MYRP or deferred to a regulatory asset until such
10 time as the costs can be incorporated into the utility's rates.

11 (f) When reviewing a PBR application, the Commission may approve PIMs proposed
12 by the electric utility as part of a PBR application including the following:

- 13 (1) Rewards based on the sharing of savings achieved by meeting or exceeding a
14 specific performance target;
15 (2) Rewards or penalties based on differentiated authorized rates of return on
16 common equity to encourage utility investments or operational changes to
17 meet specific performance targets;
18 (3) Fixed financial rewards to encourage achievement of specific performance
19 targets, or fixed financial penalties for failure to achieve such targets; and
20 (4) Any other incentives or financial penalties that the Commission determines to
21 be appropriate.

22 (g) The Commission shall approve the PBR Application by an electric utility only
23 upon a finding by the Commission that such mechanisms are just and reasonable, and are in the
24 public interest pursuant to G.S. 62-2(a). In reviewing any such Application under this section,
25 the Commission may consider whether the Application, as proposed: (i) assures that no customer
26 or class of customers is unreasonably harmed and that the rates are fair both to the electric utility
27 and to the customer, (ii) reasonably assures the continuation of safe and reliable electric service,
28 (iii) will not unreasonably prejudice any class of electric customers and result in sudden
29 substantial rate increases or "rate shock," to customers, (iv) is otherwise consistent with the
30 public interest, (v) encourages peak load reduction or efficient use of the system, (v) encourages
31 utility-scale renewable energy and storage, (vi) encourages DERs, (vii) reduces low-income
32 energy burdens, (viii) encourages energy efficiency, (ix) encourages carbon reductions, (x)
33 encourages beneficial electrification, including electric vehicles, (xi) supports equity in
34 contracting, (xii) promotes resilience and security, and (ix) maintains adequate levels of
35 reliability and customer service.

36 (h) Decision. - Upon receiving a PBR Application by an electric utility that
37 incorporates PBR mechanisms as listed in (e), the Commission, after notice and an opportunity
38 for interested parties to be heard, is authorized to issue an order within the time frames set forth
39 in G.S. 62-134, approving or rejecting the utility's PBR Application; in addition to its order
40 ruling on the electric utility's request to adjust base rates under G.S. 62-133. If the Commission
41 rejects the PBR Application, it must provide an explanation of the deficiency and an opportunity
42 for the utility to refile or for the utility and the stakeholders to collaborate to cure the identified
43 deficiency and refile.

1 (i) Plan Period. - Any PBR Application approved pursuant to this section shall
2 remain in effect for a plan period of not more than 60 months. Prior to the end of the PBR plan
3 period, if the utility has not filed a petition for a subsequent PBR plan, the Commission shall
4 initiate a proceeding to examine options for renewing or revising the PBR mechanisms.

5 (j) Review. - At any time prior to conclusion of a PBR plan period, the Commission,
6 with good cause and upon its own motion, has the discretion to examine the reasonableness of
7 the electric utility's rates under the plan, conduct periodic reviews with opportunities for public
8 hearings and comments from interested parties, and initiate a proceeding to adjust rates or PIMs
9 as necessary. In addition, nothing in a PBR proposal shall inhibit or take away from the
10 Commission's authority to grant deferrals for extraordinary costs in between rate cases.

11 (k) Utility Reporting. - For purposes of measuring an electric utility's earnings under
12 a PBR Application approved under this section, the electric utility shall make an annual filing
13 that sets forth the electric utility's earned return on equity, the electric utility's revenue
14 requirement trued up with the actual electric utility revenue, the amount of revenue adjustment in
15 terms of customer refund or surcharge, and the adjustments reflecting rewards or penalties
16 provided for in performance-based plans approved by the Commission.

17 (l) Nothing in this section shall be construed to (i) limit or abrogate the existing rate-
18 making authority of the Commission or (ii) invalidate or void any rates approved by the
19 Commission prior to the effective date of this section. In all respects, the alternative ratemaking
20 mechanisms, designs, plans or settlements shall operate independently, and be considered
21 separately, from riders or other cost recovery mechanisms otherwise allowed by law, unless
22 otherwise incorporated into such plan.

23 (m) Commission Report. - No later than April 1 of each year, the Commission shall
24 submit a report on the activities taken by the Commission to implement, and by electric power
25 suppliers to comply with, the requirements of this section to the Governor, the Environmental
26 Review Commission, and the Joint Legislative Oversight Committee on Agriculture and Natural
27 and Economic Resources, the chairs of the Senate Appropriations Committee on Agriculture,
28 Natural, and Economic Resources, and the chairs of the House of Representatives Appropriations
29 Committee on Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources. The report shall include any
30 public comments received regarding environmental impacts (including but not limited to air,
31 water and waste emission levels) of the implementation of the requirements of this section. In
32 developing the report, the Commission shall consult with the Department of Environmental
33 Quality.

34 **SECTION 2.(b)** The Commission shall adopt rules as required by G.S. 62-133A(g), as
35 enacted by Section 2(b) of this act.

36 **PART II. EFFECTIVE DATE**

37 **SECTION 1.** Part I of this act is effective when it becomes law and applies to any rate-
38 making mechanisms filed by an electric utility on or after the date that rules adopted pursuant to
39 G.S. 62-133A(g), as enacted by Section 2(a) of this act, become effective.

NERP CASE STUDY

NATURAL GAS DECOUPLING IN NORTH CAROLINA

The 2020 North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) prioritized energy reforms that would drive affordability, carbon-reduction, and align regulatory incentives with policy goals.

BACKGROUND AND JUSTIFICATION FOR NATURAL GAS DECOUPLING IN NORTH CAROLINA

Historically, there have been large fluctuations in the cost of natural gas. During a rate case in 2002, natural gas had a benchmark cost¹ of \$2.75 per dekatherm. When the natural gas distribution companies (Piedmont Natural Gas Company, Inc., North Carolina Natural Gas, and Eastern North Carolina Natural Gas Company, ["Company"]), filed their joint rate case² in 2005, their benchmark cost was \$7.00 per dekatherm. Subsequently, the benchmark increased to \$11.00 per dekatherm by the time that the Notice of Decision from the North Carolina Utilities Commission (NCUC) was made. The higher prices caused customers to decrease use, insulate homes, and purchase efficient appliances. Both the increase in gas cost and decreases in customer use resulted in the natural gas companies not recovering their approved cost margin. All these practices adversely impacted the Company's recovery of its approved margin.

The Company's weather-normalized usage per residential customer declined an average of 2% per year and was expected to continue in future years. Usage was declining due to customer adoption of more efficient appliances to lower natural gas bills.

The Company's volumetric rate structure created a disincentive for the Company to implement energy efficiency and conservation initiatives for its customers (i.e. was not environmentally or economically sustainable).

The historical ratemaking process did not ensure that the Company fully recovered the cost of gas delivered to its customers. Gas costs (meeting the definition of North Carolina General Statute (NCGS) 62-133.4) were trued-up based on the amount billed to customers, instead of the amount "actually" collected. Therefore, the cost of the gas delivered to customers' who did *not* pay their bills (referred to as the uncollectables³ expense) could not be recovered by the Company.

IMPLEMENTATION TIMELINE AND HISTORY

- On February 28, 2005, the Company gave notice of their intent to file a rate case.

¹ The benchmark reflects the price that market participants use to write contracts and achieve full transparency around transactions. The benchmark is the variable cost in rate design.

² See dockets [G-9, Sub 499](#); [G-21, Sub 461](#); and [G-44, Sub 15](#)

³ Accounts that have virtually no chance of being paid.

- On April 1, 2005, the Company filed a petition for: 1) consolidation of their revenues, rate bases, schedules and expenses; 2) a general increase in their rates and charges; and 3) approval of depreciation rates. This facilitated the transition from a three-company operation into a single integrated Company.
- On August 31, 2005, the Company, the NCUC Public Staff, Carolina Utilities Customers Association (CUCA), and the federal Department of Defense (DOD) filed a Stipulation to further request the merger. In addition, the Stipulation requested the implementation of a test program for decoupling termed the “Customer Utilization Tracker” (CUT) in conjunction with an energy conservation program.
- On September 2, 2005, the Office of the Attorney General filed its Statement of Position regarding the Stipulation objecting to the implementation of: (1) the CUT; and (2) the recovery mechanism for the gas cost portion of uncollectable expenses. The Attorney General recommended the CUT be implemented for only a trial period.
- On September 28, 2005, the NCUC approved the Joint Proposed Order of Stipulating Parties. This document contained the proposed program details and rate design (which is described in more detail later in this case study).
- On November 3, 2005, the NCUC issued the final order to approve a pilot decoupling mechanism (the CUT) for a period of no more than three years.
- The NCUC specified that there was statutory authority to authorize true-up mechanisms for:
 - natural gas (NCGS 62-133.4); and
 - electricity (NCGS 62-133.2).⁴
- Despite their determination that statutory authority existed to authorize decoupling mechanisms, the NCUC asked the legislature to enact a law that allowed NCUC to adopt a natural gas decoupling rate mechanism to avoid future lawsuits associated with rate cases.
- On July 18, 2007, Session Law 2007-227 House Bill 1086 authorized customer usage tracking rate adjustment mechanisms for natural gas local distribution company rates.⁵ This bill formally codified the CUT rate adjustment mechanism for natural gas local distribution company rates in NCGS 62-133.7.⁶
- On March 31, 2008, the Company filed for approval to permanently extend the decoupling mechanism in its general rate case⁷. The decoupling mechanism’s name was proposed to be changed from the CUT to the Margin Decoupling Tracker (MDT). In this general rate case, the Company also asked for a rate increase for a fair rate of return on invested capital. This was due to: 1) significant new investments to grow and maintain the gas distribution systems to benefit current and future customers; 2) significant changes in the Company’s costs and capital structure; and 3) significant declines in average per-customer usage from the assumed usage levels in existing base rates.
- On August 25, 2008, the Company, Public Staff, CUCA, DOD, and Texican filed a Stipulation of agreement.⁸ The Stipulation contained the proposed rate changes and request for permanently extending the decoupling mechanism’s pilot program into the MDT.
- On October 24, 2008, NCUC issued an order that allowed the Company to permanently incorporate the MDT and increase rates by a total of \$15.7 million (1.5% of the Company’s total operating revenues). The NCUC specified that increases to the Company’s revenues during the pilot program did not indicate any flaw in the decoupling mechanism. However, it indicated that the Company was continuing to experience system growth (53,000 new customers since 2005) which produced additional revenues. One advantage of the MDT is that any growth that adds revenues at a rate higher than that approved by the NCUC actually lowers rates for existing customers.
- The NCUC relied on NCGS 62-133.7 for authority to permanently implement the MDT in 2008. The MDT’s foundational design elements remained consistent with the CUT. A couple notable revisions in 2008 were: (1) an increase in the rates (1.5% of the Company’s total operating revenues) so the Company could earn a fair rate of return; and (2) an increased annual expenditure of \$1.275 million on conservation and energy efficiency programs.

⁴ North Carolina case law for historical precedents included the following:

State ex rel. Utilities Comm. v. CF Industries, Inc., 299 NC 504 (1980);

○ CF Industries, 299 NC at 505-6 and 508;

○ CF Industries, 299 NC at 507-9; and

State ex rel. Utilities Comm. v. Public Service Company, 35 NCApp 156 (1978);

○ Public Service Company, 35 NCApp at 156-7;

State ex rel. Utilities Comm. v. Edmisten, 291 NC 327 (1976); and

State ex rel. Utilities Comm. v. N.C. Natural Gas Corp., 323 NC 630, 631 (1989)

⁵ House Bill 1086 (Session Law 2007-227): <https://www.ncleg.gov/EnactedLegislation/SessionLaws/PDF/2007-2008/SL2007-227.pdf>

⁶ The Session Law’s text states: § 62-133.7. *Customer usage tracking rate adjustment mechanisms for natural gas local distribution company rates. In setting rates for a natural gas local distribution company in a general rate case proceeding under G.S. 62-133, the Commission may adopt, implement, modify, or eliminate a rate adjustment mechanism for one or more of the company’s rate schedules, excluding industrial rate schedules, to track and true-up variations in average per customer usage from levels approved in the general rate case proceeding. The Commission may adopt a rate adjustment mechanism only upon a finding by the Commission that the mechanism is appropriate to track and true-up variations in average per customer usage by rate schedule from levels adopted in the general rate case proceeding and that the mechanism is in the public interest.*

⁷ See Docket G-9, Sub 550 for material related to adopting a permanent extension of the decoupling mechanism.

⁸ See the Stipulation for details on the rate design for the MDT, including Net operating income, Rate Base and Overall Return “Exhibit A”; Rate design “Exhibit B”; Fixed gas cost allocations “Exhibit C”; Margin decoupling mechanism factors “Exhibit D”; Tariffs “Exhibit E”; Service regulations “Exhibit F”; Cost of gas “Exhibit G”; Impact of stipulated rate increase by customer class “Exhibit H”

DESIGN ELEMENTS OF THE 2005 DECOUPLING PILOT

The mechanism decouples recovery of the approved margin from customer usage. The piloted decoupling mechanism ensured that the Company collects 100% of its gas costs, prospectively. The residential and commercial sectors were included in the mechanism. The industrial sector was not included since its usage patterns and tariffs are vastly different than the residential and commercial sectors.⁹

The CUT rate adjustments were made semi-annually. These adjustments were not made in dollar amounts (like the Weather Normalization Adjustment that had been in effect prior to the adoption of the decoupling pilot). Rather, the CUT adjustments were to rates (prices) paid by customers.

The decoupling mechanism promoted conservation efforts by the Company and customers. In addition, it allowed customers to realize savings in their total gas bill associated with lower gas consumption. In the order authorizing the CUT mechanism, the NCUC ordered the Company to contribute \$500,000 per year toward conservation programs and work with the Attorney General and Public Staff to develop appropriate and effective conservation programs. Such programs were to be submitted for approval by the NCUC within 45 days of the final order's issuance and were subject to an annual effectiveness review.

The decoupling mechanism used a straight fixed variable rate structure where the fixed costs would be recovered through a fixed monthly charge to customers.

Multiple compliance reports were required, including:

- annual conservation reports;
- conservation effectiveness reports;
- semi-annual true ups; and
- monthly account adjustment reports.

SOME ARGUMENTS FOR AND AGAINST THE 2005 DECOUPLING PILOT

Opponents argued that decoupling expanded the definition of "gas cost" beyond what was allowed by NCGS 62-133.4. Specifically, that the Company's write offs for nonpayment of bills were not "*occasioned by changes in the cost of natural gas supply and transportation*" in accordance with NCGS 62-133.4(a). They also stated that the affected portion of uncollectible accounts expense was not a cost "*related to the purchase and transportation of natural gas to the Company's system*" consistent with NCGS 62-133.4(e) or Rule R1-17(k).

The counterargument, which was ultimately persuasive to the Commission, is that the Company must pay suppliers for all the gas sold to customers, regardless of the number of customers who fail to pay their bills. The gas cost portion of uncollectables represents "*costs related to the purchase and transportation of natural gas*" which are under NCGS 62-133.4. Prior to decoupling, customers were at risk that the pro forma¹⁰ uncollectible accounts expense could be higher than the actual expense of the Company. The CUT mechanism eliminates this risk and ensures that the Company will collect 100 percent of gas costs compared to a "proxy amount."

Opponents argued that rate adjustment mechanisms or "true up procedures" such as the CUT were traditionally prohibited in the State since it constitutes a retroactive ratemaking.¹¹ The Commission disagreed, stating that the prohibition is based upon the theory of ratemaking contained in G.S. 62-133, and it therefore does not apply to true up mechanisms specifically authorized by statute. The Commission stated that the prohibition on retroactive ratemaking applies to "fixed general" rates but not "formula rates" such as the CUT.

⁹ See the [Stipulation of the Parties](#) for details on the pilot program's rate design, including: Net operating income, Rate Base and Overall Return "Exhibit A"; Depreciation rates "Exhibit B"; Rate design "Exhibit C"; Fixed gas cost allocations "Exhibit D"; Customer utilization tracker factors "Exhibit E"; Tariffs "Exhibit F"; Service regulations "Exhibit G"; Cost of gas "Exhibit H"; Temporary rate increments/decrements "Exhibit I"

¹⁰ A report of the company's earnings that excludes unusual or nonrecurring transactions.

¹¹ The Attorney General cited case law. But the NCUC did not agree that the case law and stated, "*The prohibition against retroactive ratemaking was discussed in State ex rel. Utilities Comm. v. Edmisten, 291 NC 451, at 468-470 (1977). The prohibition is based upon the theory of ratemaking contained in G.S. 62-133, and it therefore does not apply to true up mechanisms specifically authorized by statute such as G.S. 62-133.2 or G.S. 62-133.4. The prohibition applies to 'fixed general' rates and is not violated when a formula that has been approved as part of a utility's rate structure is used to true-up an estimated rate. 156 (1978). The Commission believed that the CUT is not a 'fixed general' rate but rather should be approved as a formula rate*

Opponents argued that decoupling shifts the risk of fluctuations in gas costs from the Company to the ratepayer,¹² and that decoupling penalizes customer conservation by eventually causing rate increases to allow the companies to recover costs.¹³ The Commission strongly disagreed with both of these arguments.

This fact sheet represents the work of stakeholders as of 12/18/2020.

About the North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process

Governor Cooper's Executive Order 80 mandated the development of a clean energy plan for the state of North Carolina. The Clean Energy Plan recommended the launch of a stakeholder process to design policies that align regulatory incentives with 21st century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation. The stakeholder process was launched in February 2020 and has led to policy proposals on energy reform.

LEARN MORE

Contact NERP PBR Study Group Leads:

Sally Robertson, NC WARN, sally@ncwarn.org

Laura Bateman, Duke Energy, laura.bateman@duke-energy.com

Access the NERP summary report and other NERP documents at:

<https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

¹² NCUC Order Granting Partial Rate Increase and Requiring Conservation Initiative (p. 17). <https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=0ab8a646-9837-4c85-b650-77638a534073>

¹³ NCUC Order Granting Partial Rate Increase and Requiring Conservation Initiative (p. 21 and 23). <https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=0ab8a646-9837-4c85-b650-77638a534073>

NERP CASE STUDY

MINNESOTA ELECTRICITY PERFORMANCE BASED RATES

The 2020 North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) prioritized energy reforms that would drive affordability, carbon-reduction, and align regulatory incentives with policy goals.

INTRODUCTION

Due to the complexity of Minnesota's lengthy performance-based regulation (PBR) process, this case study summarizes the basic aspects of PBR in the state. It then focuses on data that may indicate some of the outcomes from the implementation of these efforts over the last few years.

BACKGROUND

In 2007, Minnesota passed the Next Generation Energy Act (NGEA).¹ This law requires investor-owned utilities (IOUs) to do the following;

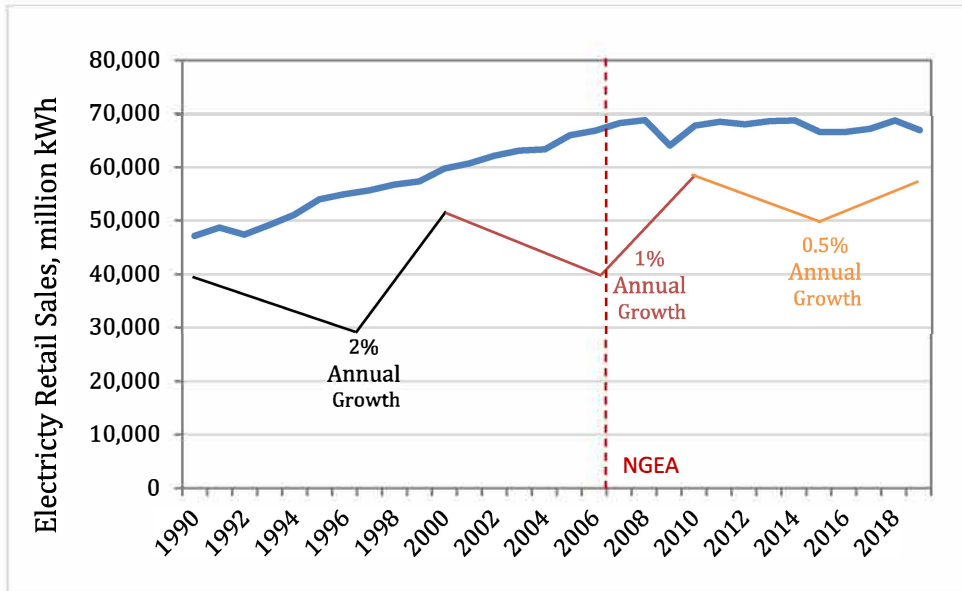
1. Reduce energy sales,
2. Spend a minimum percentage of annual operating revenues on energy efficiency, demand-side management and renewable energy starting in 2010, and
3. Incorporate a **shared savings financial incentive** model for energy efficiency.

It also required the Minnesota Public Utilities Commission (MPUC) to establish criteria and standards for **decoupling energy sales from revenues** to mitigate the impact of these energy savings goals on public utilities.

There were other factors driving electricity rate reform in the state including declining sales growth, minimal increases in customer base, and the need for infrastructure investments. The decline in sales growth, from 2% annual growth rate in the 1990s to the current annual growth rate of 0.5%, is shown in Figure 1.

¹ Minnesota Statutes, Section 216B.2412, Next Generation Energy Act, 2007.

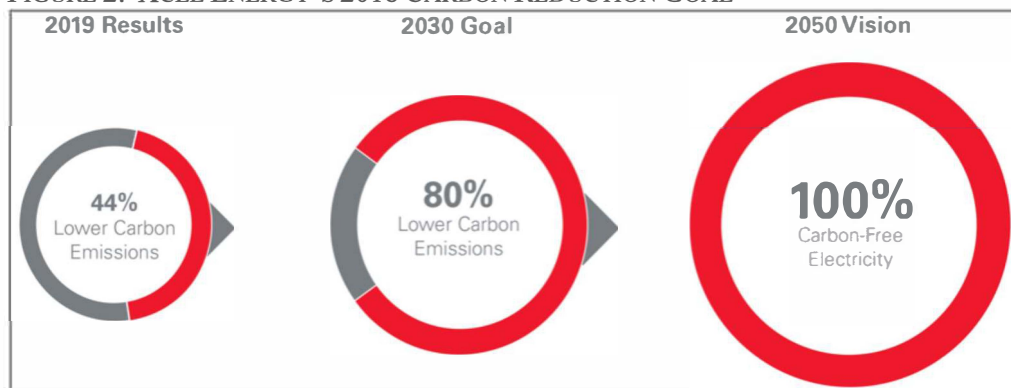
FIGURE 1: MINNESOTA RETAIL SALES OF ELECTRICITY SINCE 1990



SOURCE: ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION (EIA) AND NC DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY (NC DEQ)

Another factor in Minnesota’s PBR history is Xcel Energy initiating an enterprise-wide carbon reduction plan in December of 2018.² Xcel was one of the first utilities in the country to develop such a plan, with a goal of 80% reduction by 2030 and 100% carbon free by 2050. As of 2019, Xcel Energy reduced its enterprise-wide carbon by 44% from 2005 levels. During 2019, Xcel Energy generated 35% of all electricity in Minnesota with fossil fuel, with 21% of that generation coming from coal and the remainder coming from natural gas.

FIGURE 2: XCEL ENERGY’S 2018 CARBON REDUCTION GOAL



SOURCE: XCEL ENERGY

While Minnesota began its path toward performance-based rates through the NGEA in 2007, it is still being developed and implemented today. This ongoing effort consists of the following components;

- Multiyear rate plan (MRP),
- Revenue decoupling mechanism (“decoupling”),
- Performance incentive mechanisms, including metrics and incentives, and
- Shared savings mechanism (“shared savings”).

AUTHORITY AND ENABLING STRUCTURES FOR PBR IN MINNESOTA

Multiyear Rate Plans

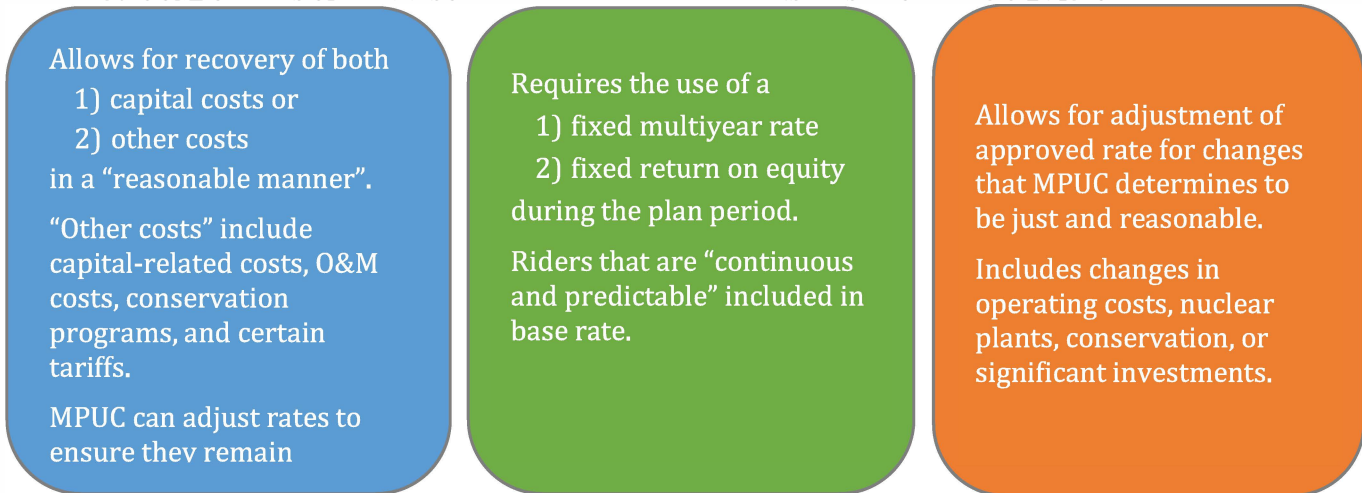
² Xcel Energy Clean Energy Transition, https://www.xcelenergy.com/environment/carbon_reduction_plan
Case Study: Minnesota PBR

In 2011, the Minnesota Legislature enacted Minn. Stat. § 216B.16, subd. 19 Multiyear Rate Plan, authorizing the MPUC to approve **multiyear rate plans** (MRP) up to 3 years in length for regulated utilities and to establish the terms, conditions, and procedures for plans.³ On June 17, 2013, the MPUC issued a final order on the terms and conditions for MRPs.⁴ This order specified that rates charged under any MRP should be based on the utility's reasonable and prudent costs of service. It also specified that a MRP could be designed to recover costs for “specific, clearly identified capital projects and, as appropriate, non-capital costs”. It also declined the use of formula rates and required a fixed rate for the plan period; however, rate adjustments pertaining to the cost of energy, emissions controls, conservation improvement, and specific tariffs were allowed. Lastly, the PUC decided that the authorized rate for return on equity would be fixed during the plan period based on the rate used in the general rate case. While the MPUC did not include an “off ramp” for the MRP, it did specify that the MPUC could adjust rates while a plan was in effect to ensure that the rates remain reasonable.

In June 13, 2015, the Minnesota Legislature modified the statute to allow a MRP to extend up to 5 years. The legislation also gave the MPUC the authority to require utilities proposing MRPs “to provide a set of reasonable performance measures and incentives that are quantifiable, verifiable, and consistent with state energy policies.”

The components of the MRP, as established in the MPUC’s 2013 decision, are presented in Figure 3.

FIGURE 3: COMPONENTS OF MINNESOTA MULTIYEAR RATE PLANS BASED ON MPUC 2013 ORDER



Decoupling Rate Mechanisms

In 2007, the Minnesota Legislature enacted Minn. Stat. § 216B.2412 as part of the NEGA requiring the MPUC to establish criteria and standards for decoupling of energy sales from revenues. The legislation specified that decoupling include the following;

- Ensure the criteria and standards do not adversely affect utility ratepayers,
- Consider energy efficiency, weather, cost of capital, and other factors,
- Assess the merits of decoupling to promote energy efficiency and conservation, and
- Implement a voluntary pilot program to determine if decoupling achieves energy savings.

On June 19, 2009, the Commission issued its Order Establishing Criteria and Standards to be Utilized in Pilot Proposals for Revenue Decoupling in Docket E, G-999/CI-08-132. The details of the decoupling mechanism not included in this case study in lieu of the detailed discussion of decoupling as implemented by Xcel Energy in Section 3 below.

Performance Incentive Mechanisms

³ Minnesota Statutes, Section 216B.16, subd. 19 Multiyear rate plan

⁴ Order Establishing Terms, Conditions, and Procedures for Multiyear Rate Plans, Issued June 17, 2013, Docket No. E,G-999/M-12-587
Case Study: Minnesota PBR

As discussed above, performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) were authorized by the MRP Legislation in 2015. This legislation gives the MPUC authority to require IOUs to submit PIMs with MRP and to establish the PIMs. The statute also authorized the Commission “to initiate a proceeding to determine a set of performance measures that can be used to assess a utility operating under a multiyear rate plan.”

An important first step in the development of PIMs began with a multi-year stakeholder process called the “e21 Initiative”. This process began in 2014 and was facilitated by Great Plains Institute and Center for Energy and Environment. The goal was to advance a decarbonized, customer-centric, and technologically modern electric system in Minnesota. The reports issued by the e21 Initiative documents the stakeholder findings and results.⁵

The e21 Initiative developed the foundation for PIMs. Over 100 performance metric topics were discussed by stakeholders. Key aspects included:

- Specifying goals for PIMs,
- Determining data points to measure in order to evaluate utility performance,
- Limiting the specific number of metrics and prioritizing implementation of certain metrics,
- Developing concrete procedures for calculating, verifying, and reporting metrics, and
- Specifying metrics should measure outcomes, not deployment of technologies or programs.

The MPUC opened a docket to identify and develop performance metrics and, potentially, incentives in 2017 in response to Xcel Energy submitting a set of performance metrics in their general rate case filed in 2015. On January 8, 2019, the MPUC issued the Order Establishing Performance-Incentive Mechanism Process.⁶ The order initiated a PIM development process, which included discussions and workshops with stakeholders over a 9-month period. The order established a “goals-outcomes-metrics process” as an effective method to gather stakeholder input and develop performance metrics. Figure 4, presented on the following page, summarizes the 7-step process laid out by the MPU. The MPUC completed Steps 1 and 2 via the January 8, 2019 order.

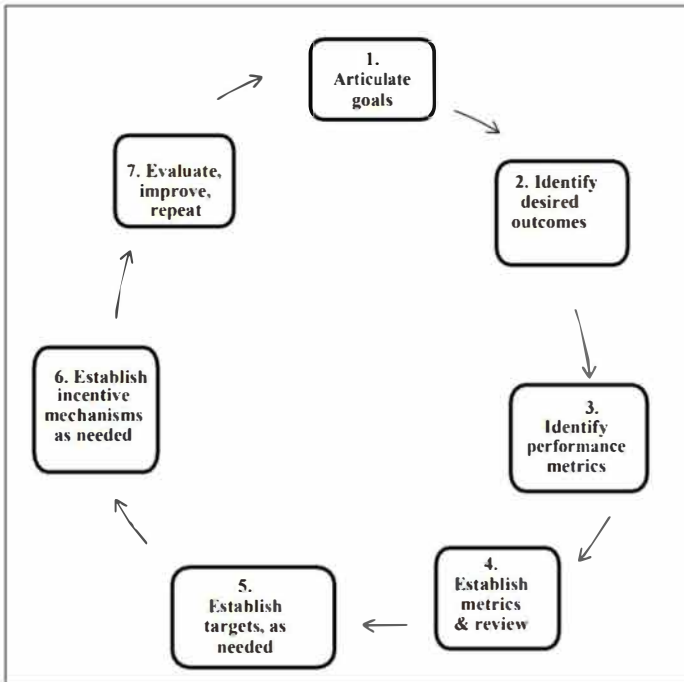
On September 18, 2019, the MPUC issued an order establishing performance metrics.⁷ In this order, Xcel Energy was directed to work with stakeholders to develop 1) methods to calculate, verify, and report metrics, and 2) a reporting schedule, which are Steps 3 and Step 4 of the PIMs process.

⁵ See <https://e21initiative.org/> for a full description of the e21 Initiative including its work products and reports.

⁶ MPUC Order Establishing Performance-Incentive Mechanism Process, Issued January 8, 2019, Docket No. E-002/Ci-17-401.

⁷ MPUC Order Establishing Performance Metrics, Issued September 18, 2019, Docket No. E-002/Ci-17-401.

FIGURE 4: MINNESOTA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION PROCESS TO ESTABLISH PIMS

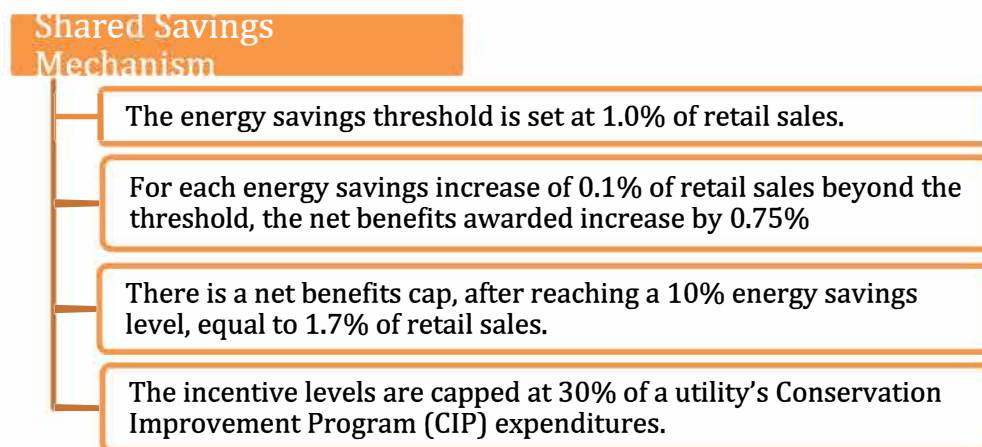


SOURCE: MPUC

Shared Savings Mechanism

Minnesota has had a shared benefit incentive for energy efficiency in place since 1999 called Conservation Improvement Program (CIP). For gas and electric utilities, the percent of net benefits awarded increases as a utility achieves a higher level of energy savings measured as a percentage of retail sales. The current Shared Savings goals for the electricity sector are listed in Figure 5.⁸

FIGURE 5: SHARED SAVINGS MECHANISM FOR ELECTRICITY SECTOR INVESTOR OWNED UTILITIES

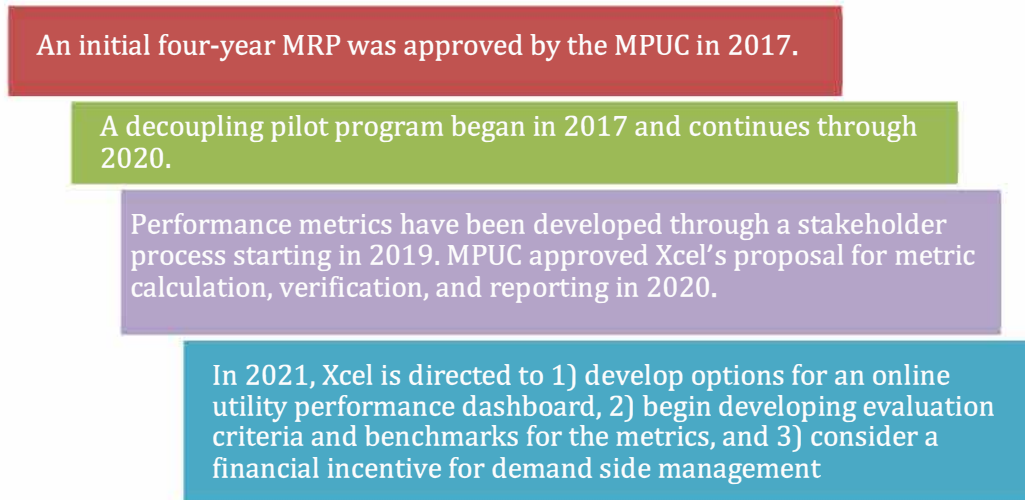


XCEL ENERGY IMPLEMENTATION OF PBR

The only electric utility currently pursuing PBR in Minnesota is Xcel Energy. For Xcel Energy, this process started with filing for a MRP in a general rate case in March of 2015. This filing set off a series of events for Xcel Energy to implement the PBR framework laid out by both legislation and MPUC orders. The events are summarized in Figure 6.

⁸ See Minn. Stat. § 216B.241, subd. 1 (c) and MPUC Docket No. E,G-999/CI-08-133
Case Study: Minnesota PBR

FIGURE 6. SUMMARY OF XCEL ENERGY'S PBR PROCESS



Xcel Energy MRP

Xcel Energy filed a petition on November 2, 2015 requesting a 3-year MRP that allowed revenue increases supporting the utility's proposed cost of service.⁹ The parties could not come to an agreement and the matter was referred to the Office of Administrative Hearings for contested case proceedings. On August 16, 2016, the majority of the parties to the rate case submitted a "Stipulation of Settlement" regarding the utility's MRP. The settlement set out the following design details for the MRP:¹⁰

- The revenue requirement, which entailed annual revenue increases over four years with a cumulative increase of 6.1%.
- The use of weather normalized sales data to set the base rates, and
- A one-year extension of the MRP to 2019.

Not all parties agreed to the settlement, therefore interim rates were set while additional proceedings were conducted to resolve the remaining issues. One of the issues was the return on equity (ROE) of 9.2%, which the Office of the Attorney General argued should be lower, on the order of 7% to 8%. On June 12, 2017, the MPUC issued an order documenting the decisions on Xcel's 2017 MRP based on both the settlement and the additional proceedings.¹¹ The MPUC kept the ROE from the settlement, adjusted Xcel's annual revenue requirements downward substantially, which resulted in rate increases that were less than inflation and significantly less than what Xcel proposed. Additional requirements on Xcel included;

- Prohibiting the filing of another rate case or seeking new riders during the MRP,
- Adopting a **one-way, aggregate, capital-spending true-up** where Xcel can refund money if its spending is under the budget but cannot increase rates if over the budget, and
- Requiring an annual capital projects true-up compliance report providing **granular project data and spending** for approximately 1,800 projects.

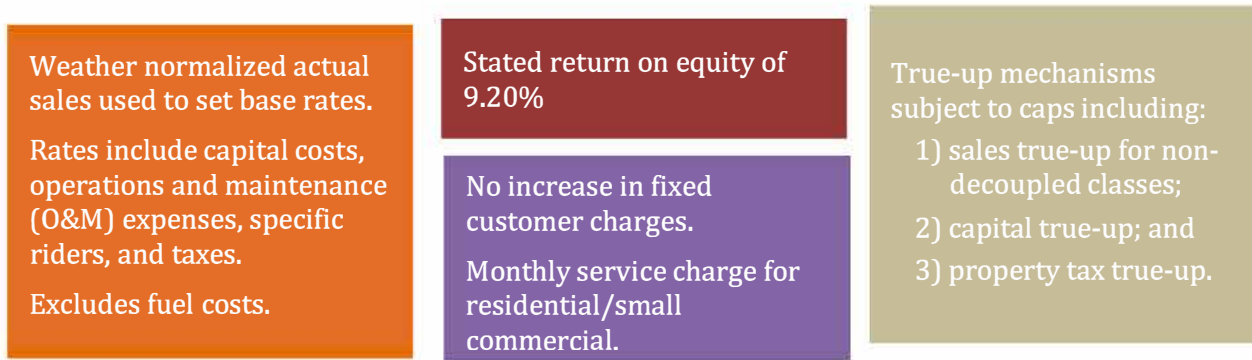
The MPUC found that a capital-projects true-up would provide ratepayers with significant protection against over budgeting of capital-spending. In addition, it would be beneficial for regulatory-review purposes to have Xcel Energy file project-level information on capital spending rather than overall spending in a given year. Figure 7 presents the basic structure of Xcel Energy's MRP for 2017 through 2019 stipulated in the MPUC Order.

⁹ Xcel Energy, Application for Authority to Increase Electric Rates, Filed November 2, 2015, Docket No. E002/GR-15-826.

¹⁰ Xcel Energy Filing, Stipulation of Settlement Authority to Increase Electric Rates Northern States Power Company, Filed August 16, 2016, OAH Docket No. 19-2500-33074 and MPUC Docket No. E002/GR-15-826.

¹¹ MPUC, Findings of Fact, Conclusions, and Order, June 12, 2017, Docket No. E-002/GR-15-826

FIGURE 7: STRUCTURE OF XCEL’S MRP



Adjustments are also allowed for customer classes under full decoupling. See below.

With the ending of the initial MRP in 2019, Xcel Energy filed a new MRP rate case with a request for a 3-year rate increase totaling 15.2% with the MPUC on November 1, 2019. This rate increase included an interim rate increase of 4% for all customer classes, \$466 million in new revenue, and an increase in return on equity to 10.3%. Given the decoupling pilot was expected to end in 2019, the rate plan also proposed a new decoupling mechanism that would apply to all customer classes.

On the same date, Xcel Energy filed a petition to extend the current MRP plan through 2020 using three true-up mechanisms for sales revenues, capital costs, and property taxes, explaining that if the MPUC approved the petition they would withdraw its rate case filing and not file another one until November 2020.

On Dec. 12, 2019 the MPUC approved Xcel Energy’s Petition for Approval of True-Up Mechanism and Xcel withdrew its 2020 rate proposal.¹² As a result, electric base rates remained unchanged in 2020. In addition, the sales true-up mechanism (which was functionally equivalent to decoupling for customer classes not included in the 2017 pilot) was extended to all customer classes at that time.

Similar to 2019, Xcel Energy has recently requested Commission approval for 2021 true-ups that would allow the utility to leave base rates for 2021 unchanged.¹³ In the event this petition is not approved, Xcel also has filed a three-year MRP starting in 2021 that would increase revenues a total of 19.7%.¹⁴ Xcel has justified this rate increase on increased investments in renewable energy resources, investments in other core and supporting infrastructure, and declining sales. The utility also has proposed interim rate increases for 2021 and 2022 as the MPUC considers the MRP request.

Xcel Energy Decoupling Pilot

Xcel Energy filed its proposal for a decoupling pilot project in 2015 with its MRP discussed above. On May 8, 2015, the MPUC issued its Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order authorizing the pilot.¹⁵ However, the “Stipulation of Settlement” submitted on August 16, 2016 modified the decoupling pilot program by 1) extending the program by one year and 2) requiring the use of partial decoupling (i.e., sales true-up based on weather-normalized data) for commercial and industrial customers. Xcel Energy began the four-year decoupling pilot program starting in 2017.

Xcel Energy’s revenue adjustment mechanism is revenue per customer. This means that as the revenue requirement is adjusted according to the pre-agreed schedule in the multi-year rate plan, the decoupling mechanism also adjusts required revenue to reflect the increase or decrease in the number of customers within Xcel’s service territory. The decoupling mechanism also has incentives for energy conservation.

Figure 8 presents the decoupling design elements of Xcel Energy’s decoupling pilot. It focuses on the customer classes, for which the largest share of fixed costs is recovered through volumetric rates – residential (space heating and non-space heating), and small commercial and industrial (non-demand). It also includes partial decoupling that was added via the Stipulation of

¹² MPUC Order Approving Xcel Energy’s Petition for Approval of True-Up Mechanism, Issued March. 13, 2020, Docket E002/M-19-688.

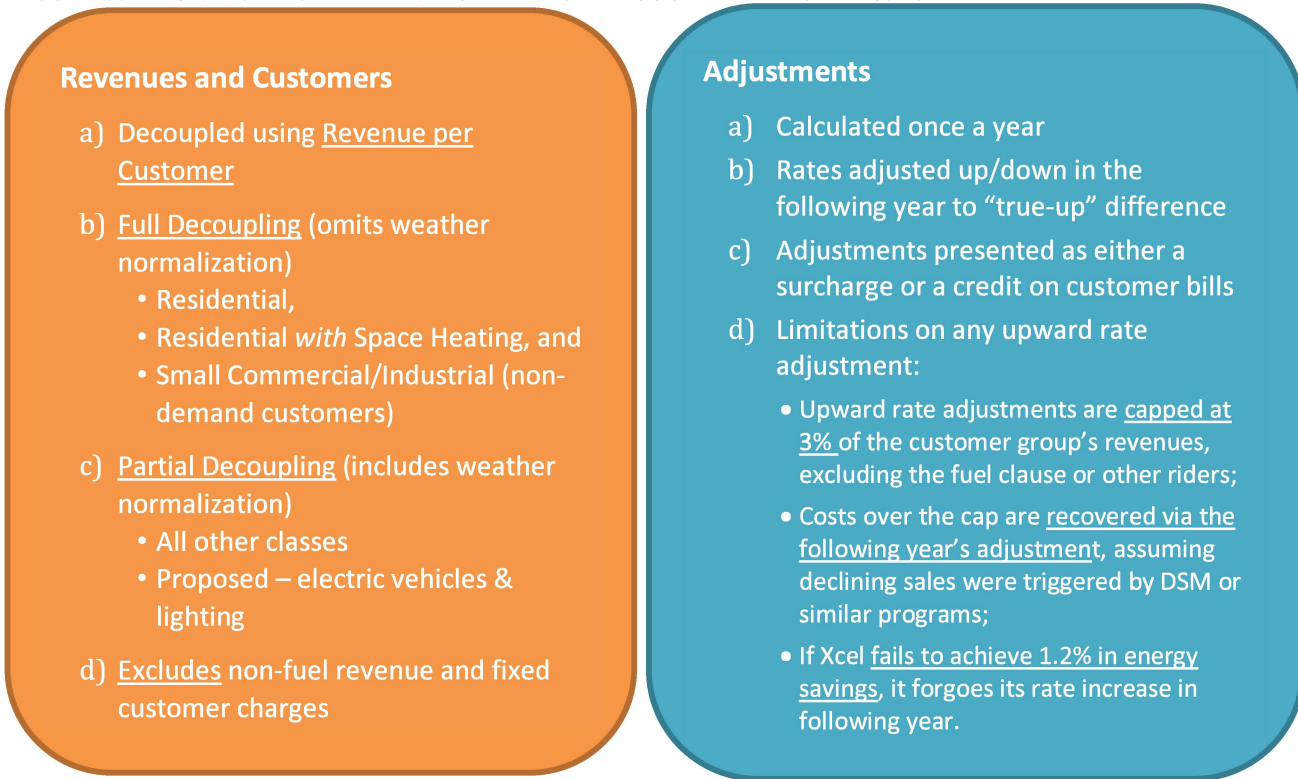
¹³ MPUC Docket No. E-002/M-20-743

¹⁴ MPUC, Application for a Proposed Increase in Electric Rates, November 2, 2020, Docket No.E-002/GR-20-723

¹⁵ MPUC Order Findings of Fact, Conclusions, And Order, Issued May 8, 2015, Docket E-002/GR-13-868.

Settlement in 2016 order discussed above that began in 2019. Xcel Energy filed decoupling annual reports to the MPUC, which will be discussed in the Outcomes section of this study.

FIGURE 8: DESIGN OF XCEL ENERGY’S REVENUE DECOUPLING PILOT PROJECT



Xcel Energy Performance Mechanisms

When the Commission approved Xcel’s MRP in 2017, a docket was opened to focus on PIM development. On September 18, 2019, the MPUC issued an order establishing performance metrics.¹⁶ The order also directed Xcel to work with stakeholders to develop methods to calculate, verify, and report metrics, and a reporting schedule by October 31, 2019.

On October 31, 2019, Xcel Energy submitted its report on performance metrics and proposed both outcomes and metrics to track starting in 2020, with reporting starting in 2021.¹⁷ Over 30 performance metrics were proposed measuring the outcomes listed below. The specific metrics are listed in Appendix A of this report.

- affordability
- reliability
- customer service quality
- environmental performance
- cost effective alignment of generation and load
- workforce and community development impact

The MPUC took comments on the proposal and on April 16, 2020 issued an order accepting Xcel’s proposed methodology and reporting schedules, with several modifications.¹⁸ Annual reporting of performance metrics is required and Xcel was directed to “explore and develop” an online utility performance dashboard.¹⁹ Xcel Energy was directed to continue to work on Steps 3 and 4 of the PIMs process—metric identification and review—and begin work on Steps 4 through 6, which includes the following processes;

- developing a demand response financial incentive via a stakeholder process,

¹⁶ MPUC Order Establishing Performance Metrics, Issued September 18, 2019, Docket No. E-002/CI-17-401

¹⁷ Xcel Energy Filing, Proposed Metric Methodology and Process Schedule on Performance Metrics and Incentives, Docket No. E002/CI-17-401

¹⁸ MPUC Order Establishing Methodologies and Reporting Schedules, Issued April 16, 2020, Docket No. E-002/CI-17-401

¹⁹ Annual reporting is required by April 30 of each year.

- developing evaluation criteria and benchmarks, and
- using a standardized method to ensure consistency with other utility reporting.

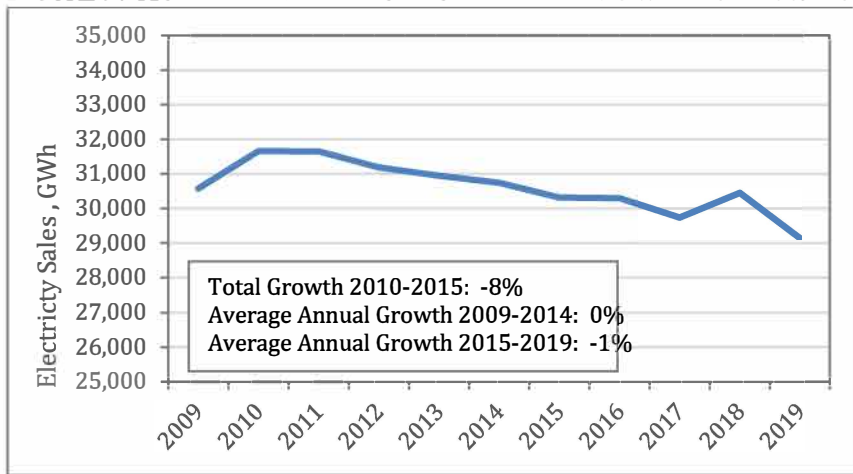
OUTCOMES FROM PBR FOR MINNESOTA AND XCEL ENERGY

Minnesota is still in the early stages of implementing PBR. Xcel Energy's MRP and the revenue decoupling mechanism pilot program have run over the last 4 years are ending in 2020. Xcel will begin measuring and reporting on performance metrics in 2021.

The following three graphs show how some key data for Xcel Energy has changed in the last 10 years.²⁰ The graphs have imbedded tables with the data broken down to show the 1) total growth over the 10-year period from 2009 to 2019 and 2) the average annual growth broken into two 5-year periods to show the potential impact of Xcel Energy's implementation of PBR.

Figure 9 presents electricity sales data in GWh. This graph indicates Xcel Energy's sales have dropped by 8% over the last 10 years. Note there was an increase in 2018 due to more extreme weather in that year. The average annual growth rate in the first half was 0% while it was -1% in the second period, indicating that sales are decreasing slightly more rapidly in the second half of the period. This could be influenced by a number of things, including decoupling and the ongoing Shared Savings program for energy efficiency. Nonetheless, it indicates that these programs appear to be effective in Minnesota.

FIGURE 9: XCEL ENERGY - ELECTRICITY SALES IN GWh FROM 2009 TO 2019



Despite the decrease in sales, Xcel Energy's customer base is growing by 7% over the same 10-year period as shown in Figure 10. This amounts to a 1% average annual growth rate over both 5-years periods. Declining load growth creates a problem for traditional ratemaking approaches where increasing sales lead to increasing revenues. Xcel Energy needed to break that relationship to allow the company to recover sufficient revenues to meet its costs associated with additional customers while promoting higher levels of energy efficiency.

²⁰ Energy Information Administration, Form EIA-861M Monthly Electric Power Industry Report, 2019 Final Data, <https://www.eia.gov/electricity/data/eia861m/>

FIGURE 10: XCEL ENERGY – NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS IN THOUSANDS FROM 2009 TO 2019

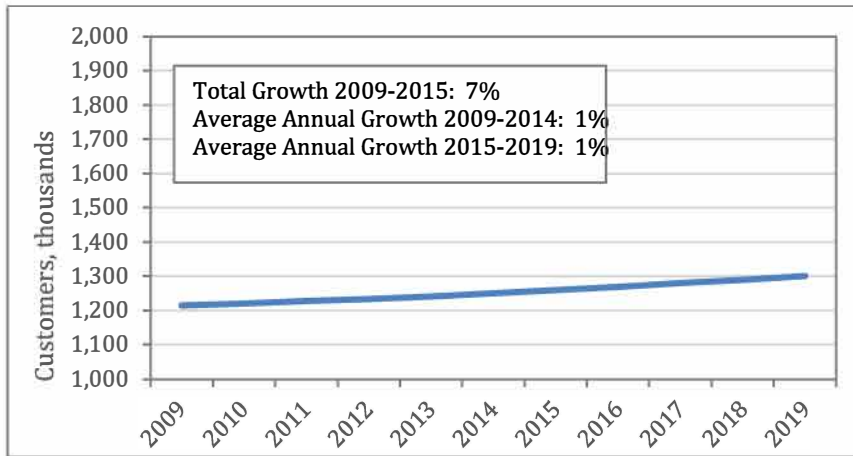
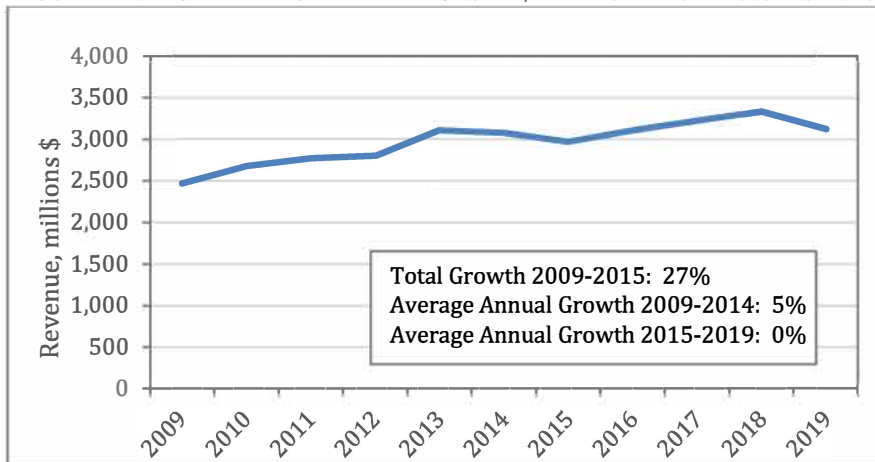


Figure 11 presents Xcel Energy’s revenues over the past 10 years. Revenues have increased by 27% since 2009. However, the average annual growth in the first 5-year period was 5% while the average annual growth was 0% in the last five years. This indicates revenues are stable and increasing at a slower rate under the multiyear rate plan.

FIGURE 11: XCEL ENERGY – REVENUES IN \$ MILLION FROM 2009 TO 2019



One of the benefits of a MRP is improvements in the utility’s credit rating due to more stable revenues. Xcel Energy’s Minnesota utility earned an “A” for its **Long-Term Issuer Default Rating (IDR)** by Fitch Ratings in October of 2020.²¹ Fitch Ratings cited stable revenues for the utility due to the following:

- a constructive regulatory environment in Minnesota,
- its operation under a four-year rate plan, and
- the use of various cost-recovery riders.

This is in contrast to Xcel Energy’s Southwestern Public Service Company (SPS) located in a more “challenging” regulatory environment, which earned it a rating of “BBB”.

Metrics show that Xcel Energy has been financially stable over the last few years, even during the time of the pandemic. In a recent presentation to investors, Xcel showed that it has a return on equity (ROE) of 10.97% at the holding-company level and

²¹ Source: Fitch Affirms Ratings on Xcel Energy & Subs; Outlook Stable, Issued October 1, 2020, accessed at <https://www.fitchratings.com/research/corporate-finance/fitch-affirms-ratings-on-xcel-energy-subs-outlook-table-01-10-2020>.

9.53% for its Minnesota operating company. Xcel Energy also reported that earnings per share for their Minnesota operating company were up 10% in the first nine months of 2020 compared to the same period in 2019.²²

As stated previously, Xcel Energy submitted a report to the MPUC on its decoupling pilot program starting in 2017 for the 2016 calendar year. A summary of the calculations and the data contained in the reports for 2016 through 2019 is presented below and in Table 1.^{23, 24, 25, 26}

For Xcel's Minnesota customers, a cooler than normal summer results in less electricity sales and a warmer summer results in higher sales. Therefore, over-collection of revenues is associated with summers that are warmer the baseline year and generally results in a refund to customers under decoupling. Under-collection of revenues is associated with cooler summers and generally results in a surcharge to customers.

During 2016, a warmer than normal winter resulted in an over collection of revenues for residential and small commercial and industrial customers, however, it also resulted in an under-collection of revenue for the residential space heating class as a result of the higher electricity intensity of this class, causing a surcharge. In total, the amount refunded to customers was \$1.80 million.

The years 2017 and 2019 had cooler than normal summers compared to the baseline year, resulting in total revenue shortfalls and surcharges of \$27.50 million and \$31.20 million. In both years, the revenue surcharge was capped at 3%, thereby reducing the surcharge by \$0.4 million in 2017 and \$4.20 million in 2019. These amounts are carried over into the next year. This leaves a surcharge of \$27.10 million for 2017 and \$27.00 million for 2019 that was added to customer bills. For 2019, Xcel Energy attributes its large decrease in sales in part to energy efficiency realized from the Conservation Improvement Program (CIP).

The year 2018 was cooler than normal and resulted in an under-collection of revenue and a total refund of \$13.80 million. It is noted that surcharges for 2017 and 2019 were significantly higher (+65% difference) than the refund in 2018.

²² Comments of the Office of Attorney General, In the Matter of the Application of Northern States Power Company for Authority to Increase Rates for Electric Service in the State of Minnesota, filed November 12, 2020, Docket No. E-002/GR-20-723.

²³ Decoupling and Decoupling Pilot Programs: Report to the Legislature, Minnesota Public Utilities Commission February 2, 2018, <https://www.leg.mn.gov/docs/2018/mandated/180155.pdf>

²⁴ Decoupling and Decoupling Pilot Programs: Report to the Legislature, Minnesota Public Utilities Commission February 2019, <https://www.leg.mn.gov/docs/2019/mandated/190367.pdf>

²⁵ Decoupling and Decoupling Pilot Programs: Report to the Legislature, Minnesota Public Utilities Commission January 15, 2020, <https://www.leg.mn.gov/docs/2020/mandated/200074.pdf>

²⁶ Xcel Energy, 2019 Annual Report: Electric Revenue Decoupling Pilot Program, filed January 31, 2020, Docket No. E002/M-20-

TABLE 1: XCEL ESTIMATED REVENUE DECOUPLING ADJUSTMENT, BY CLASS

	Class	Total Decoupling Surcharge/(Refund) \$ millions	Carry Over Balance ²	Estimated Surcharge Cap \$ millions	Class Impact, ³ in \$ millions	Average Monthly Customer Surcharge/ (Refund)	Decoupling Rate (\$/kWh) April- March	Year
2016¹	Residential	(\$2.60)		\$0.00	(\$2.60)			Credit
	Residential w/Space Heat	\$1.10		\$0.90	\$0.90			Surcharge
	Small C&I (Non-Demand)	(\$0.10)		\$0.00	(\$0.10)			Credit
	Total	(\$1.60)		\$0.90	(\$1.80)			
2017	Residential	\$25.00		\$26.20	\$25.00	\$1.87	\$0.0031	Surcharge
	Residential w/Space Heat	\$1.30		\$0.90	\$0.90	\$2.19	\$0.0024	Surcharge
	Small C&I (Non-Demand)	\$1.10		\$2.50	\$1.10	\$1.06	\$0.0012	Surcharge
	Total	\$27.50			\$27.10			
2018	Residential	(\$12.50)	(\$0.70)	\$26.20	(\$13.20)	(\$0.98)	(\$0.0016)	Credit
	Residential w/Space Heat	(\$0.30)	(\$0.10)	\$0.90	(\$0.40)	(\$0.99)	(\$0.0011)	Credit
	Small C&I (Non-Demand)	(\$0.20)	0	\$2.50	(\$0.20)	(\$0.18)	(\$0.0002)	Credit
	Total	(\$13.00)			(\$13.80)			
2019	Residential	\$28.20	(\$1.20)	\$25.60	\$24.40	\$1.79	\$0.0031	Surcharge
	Residential w/Space Heat	\$0.30	(\$0.10)	\$0.90	\$0.20	\$0.45	\$0.0005	Surcharge
	Small C&I (Non-Demand)	\$2.80	(\$0.10)	\$2.50	\$2.40	\$2.31	\$0.0028	Surcharge
	Total	\$31.20			\$27.00			

1 In 2016, adjustments were not applied to monthly bills

2 Carry-over (over/under-collection) balance from decoupling deferrals.

3 Includes the total decoupling credit and carry-over balance.

The main purpose of the decoupling pilot program was to determine if decoupling created incentives for higher energy conservation and energy efficiency than the traditional system. Table 2 presents Xcel Energy's savings due to Minnesota's Conservation Improvement Program (CIP) both before and after decoupling.²⁷ Based on the table, the average first-year energy savings under decoupling was 113 GWh, or 23% higher than without decoupling. This indicates that Xcel Energy's decoupling pilot program was largely successful at significantly reducing electricity sales beyond what CIP required while earning revenue.

TABLE 2. XCEL ENERGY CIP ELECTRIC SAVINGS (2013-2019)

		First-year Energy Savings (GWh)	Retail Sales (GWh)28	Energy Savings Percent of Retail Sales (GWh)
Year				
Without Decoupling	2013	495	28,987	1.71%
	2014	481	28,987	1.66%
	2015	497	28,987	1.72%
	Average	491	28,987	1.69%
With Decoupling	2016	547	28,987	1.89%
	2017	658	28,948	2.27%
	2018	680	28,948	2.35%
	2019	530	28,948	1.83%
	Average	604	28,957	2.09%

²⁷ Xcel Energy, 2019 Annual Report: Electric Revenue Decoupling Pilot Program, filed January 31, 2020, Docket No. E002/M-20-

APPENDIX A

List of PIMs Proposed in 2020 by Xcel Energy for Tracking

Outcome	Metric
Affordability	Rates based on total revenue y customer class and aggregate
	Average monthly bills
	Total residential disconnections for non-payment
Reliability	System Average Interruption Duration Index (SAIDI)
	System Average Interruption Frequency Index (SAIFI)
	Customer Average Interruption Duration Index (CAIDI)
	Customers Experiencing Long Interruption Duration (CELID)
	Customers Experiencing Multiple Interruptions (CEMI)
	Average Service Availability Index (ASAI)
	Momentary Average Interruption Frequency Index (MAIFI)
	Momentary Average Interruption Frequency Index (MAIFI)
	Power Quality
	Equity – Reliability by geography, income, or other benchmarks
Customer Service Quality	Initial customer satisfaction metrics
	Commission-approved utility-specific survey
	Subscription to third-party customer satisfaction metrics
	Call center response time
	Billing invoice accuracy
	Number of customer complaints
	Equity metric – customer service quality by geography, income or other relevant benchmarks
Environmental Performance	Total carbon emissions by utility-owned facilities/PPAs and all sources
	Carbon intensity (ton/MWh) by utility-owned facilities/PPAs and all sources
	Total criteria pollutant emissions
	Criteria pollutant emission intensity
	CO2 emissions avoided by electrification of transportation
	CO2 emissions avoided by electrification of buildings, agriculture, and other sectors
Cost Effective Alignment of Generation and Load	Demand response, including capacity available and amount called
	Amount of demand response that SHAPES customer load profiles through price response, time varying rates, or behavior campaigns
	Amount of demand response that SHIFTS energy consumptions from times of high demand to times when there is a surplus of renewable generation
	Amount of demand response that SHEDS loads that can be curtailed to provide peak capacity and supports the system in contingency events
	Metrics that measure the effectiveness and success of above items individually and in aggregate

SOURCE: XCEL ENERGY FILING, PROPOSED METRIC METHODOLOGY AND PROCESS SCHEDULE ON PERFORMANCE METRICS AND INCENTIVES, DOCKET NO. E002/CI-17-401

OFFICIAL COPY

Sept 02 2023

This fact sheet represents the work of stakeholders as of 12/18/2020.

About the North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process

Governor Cooper's Executive Order 80 mandated the development of a clean energy plan for the state of North Carolina. The Clean Energy Plan recommended the launch of a stakeholder process to design policies that align regulatory incentives with 21st century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation. The stakeholder process was launched in February 2020 and has led to policy proposals on energy reform.

LEARN MORE

Contact NERP PBR Study Group Leads:
Sally Robertson, NC WARN, sally@ncwarn.org
Laura Bateman, Duke Energy, laura.bateman@duke-energy.com

Access the NERP summary report and other NERP documents at:
<https://deg.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

OFFICIAL COPY

Exp 02 2023

-/A



NORTH CAROLINA ENERGY REGULATORY PROCESS

*In Fulfillment of the North Carolina Clean Energy Plan B-1
Recommendation*

DECEMBER 22, 2020

SUMMARY REPORT AND COMPILATION OF OUTPUTS

OFFICIAL COPY

Exp 02 2023

AUTHORS & ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

AUTHORS

Josh Brooks¹, Dan Cross-Call¹, Heather House¹, and Jessica Shipley²

¹Rocky Mountain Institute

²Regulatory Assistance Project

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors thank the North Carolina Department of Environmental Quality for initiating the process that led to the work represented in this report. We would also like to thank all NERP participants for their dedication to the work conducted in 2020 and for their review of this summary report.

This report is written by RMI and RAP to consolidate and record solutions explored by NERP in 2020. It does not necessarily represent consensus viewpoints or unanimously held positions of all participating organizations.

*Cover image courtesy of GYPSY FROM NOWHERE
IMAGES/ALAMY STOCK PHOTO*

ABOUT ROCKY MOUNTAIN INSTITUTE

Rocky Mountain Institute (RMI)—an independent nonprofit founded in 1982—transforms global energy use to create a clean, prosperous, and secure low-carbon future. It engages businesses, communities, institutions, and entrepreneurs to accelerate the adoption of market-based solutions that cost-effectively shift from fossil fuels to efficiency and renewables.

ABOUT THE REGULATORY ASSISTANCE PROJECT

The Regulatory Assistance Project (RAP) is an independent, non-partisan, non-governmental organization dedicated to accelerating the transition to a clean, reliable, and efficient energy future. RAP helps energy and air quality policymakers and stakeholders navigate the complexities of power sector policy, regulation, and markets.

ABOUT THE NORTH CAROLINA ENERGY REGULATORY PROCESS

Governor Cooper's Executive Order 80 mandated the development of a clean energy plan for the state of North Carolina. The Clean Energy Plan recommended the launch of a stakeholder process to design policies that align regulatory incentives with 21st century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation. The stakeholder process was launched in February 2020 and has led to policy proposals on energy reform. This report is a summary of the 2020 process, written by the convenors.

Table of Contents

Foreword.....	5
Executive Summary.....	6
Background.....	8
NERP Overview	9
Purpose	9
Objectives	9
Process Overview.....	10
Convening Team	11
NERP Participants.....	12
Guiding Outcomes	12
Priority Areas	13
Performance-based Regulation.....	14
Background.....	14
Revenue Decoupling.....	15
Multi-Year Rate Plan (MYRP).....	15
Performance Incentive Mechanisms	15
Key Points of Discussion and Content Development	16
NERP Recommendations.....	17
Revenue Decoupling.....	17
Multi-Year Rate Plan (MYRP).....	17
Performance Incentive Mechanisms	18
Process Recommendations	18
PBR Outputs.....	19
Wholesale Electricity Markets	20
Background.....	20
Key Points of Discussion and Content Development	22
NERP Recommendations.....	24
Wholesale Market Outputs	24
Securitization for Generation Asset Retirement.....	25
Background.....	25
Key Points of Discussion and Content Development	26

NERP Recommendation	27
Asset Retirement Outputs	27
Competitive Procurement.....	28
Background.....	28
Key Points of Discussion and Content Development	28
NERP Recommendations.....	29
Competitive Procurement Outputs.....	30
Conclusion	31
Stakeholder Support for Reforms	31
A Possible Package of Reforms.....	32
Next Steps	33
Appendix.....	34
Full List of NERP Participating Organizations.....	34
Contact Information	35
Study Group Outputs	35

Foreword

This summary report reflects the collaborative work of a committed group of North Carolina energy stakeholders, who dedicated themselves and their organizations to the NC Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) throughout the year of 2020. Building upon the foundational efforts of the 2019 North Carolina Clean Energy Plan, NERP is among a set of critical next steps to advance the state's energy transition. The regulatory reforms explored in NERP during the last year are critical topics that will shape North Carolina's electricity system for decades to come.

NERP was conducted in a collaborative, consultative manner, featuring nine workshops, multiple topic-focused webinars, and regularly occurring study group meetings among subsets of participants. In consultation with the NC Department of Environmental Quality, Rocky Mountain Institute (RMI) and the Regulatory Assistance Project (RAP) convened and facilitated NERP, providing direction, organizing support, technical expertise, workshop agenda design, and professional facilitation. Through that approach, stakeholders held open, wide-ranging dialogues exploring reform options and strove to advance proposals best suited to North Carolina's context, values, and public policy goals.

Throughout the 2020 NERP process, participants worked in good faith to identify broadly supported, meaningful reforms that balance stakeholder interests and state policy goals. The numerous outputs produced by NERP—fact sheets, guidance documents, and draft legislative language—reflect the collaborative work of the stakeholders and areas of general alignment for the State's energy transition.

This summary report is written by RMI and RAP to consolidate and record solutions explored by NERP in 2020. This report does not necessarily represent consensus viewpoints or unanimously held positions of all participating organizations. Throughout the report, we sought to reflect points of agreement and disagreement among participants, including areas for future attention by regulatory bodies or other processes, while also indicating where general agreement supports certain reforms moving forward—whether in the form of implementation, legislative direction for new regulations, or further study. The specific details of how reforms get advanced will be subject to pending developments and further dialogue among a diverse set of North Carolina stakeholders.

It is RMI and RAP's pleasure and honor to work with North Carolina on these important issues. The State's leadership, including its nationally recognized community of energy system leaders, showcase how critical North Carolina is to our nation's energy transition. Thank you for your good work, your leadership, and this opportunity to collaborate.

Executive Summary

North Carolina's 2019 Clean Energy Plan (CEP) established a goal to reduce greenhouse gas emissions in the state's electric power sector 70% below 2005 levels by 2030, and to attain carbon neutrality by 2050. It encouraged updates to energy system planning processes and regulations that achieve these goals, while maintaining long-term affordability and price stability for North Carolina residents and businesses, and also spurring innovation that grows the economy of the state.

From February to December 2020, a group of North Carolina energy stakeholders collaborated through the North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) to consider updates to utility regulations and electricity market structures. NERP served as a platform for exploration and advancement of CEP recommendations, specifically fulfilling the "B1" recommendation to "launch a North Carolina energy process with representatives from key stakeholder groups to design policies that align regulatory incentives and processes with 21st century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation." Through NERP, additional recommendations of the CEP were considered, including in-depth attention to:

- Adoption of a performance-based regulatory framework (B-2)
- Enabling securitization for retirement of fossil assets (B-3)
- Studying options to increase competition in the electricity system (B-4)
- Implement competitive procurement of resources by investor-owned utilities (C-3)

Participants engaged in extensive dialogue on these topics to investigate how each has been implemented in other parts of the country and to consider their potential application to North Carolina. Picking up where the CEP left off, NERP provided a venue for education and shared research on these topics, leading to development of policy proposals that are tailored for North Carolina's unique context.

Rocky Mountain Institute (RMI) and the Regulatory Assistance Project (RAP) convened and facilitated NERP, in consultation with the NC Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ). As independent, outside organizations, RMI and RAP supported NERP through process design and coordination, regulatory expertise and technical assistance, and national perspective to help compare reforms to approaches taken in other states.

This report summarizes key recommendations of NERP as of December 2020, along with context on how the content development evolved. The report has been prepared by RMI and RAP with input from NERP participants to provide a distillation of discussions that occurred throughout the past eleven months, in order to provide a common reference from which reforms can be carried forward in 2021.

The report is accompanied by a set of "outputs" produced by NERP participants, through their work in four study groups: performance-based regulation, wholesale markets, asset retirement, and competitive procurement. Those outputs were developed to aid briefings to decision-makers on the detailed findings for each of the four focus areas of NERP. Due to the multi-stakeholder nature of NERP with organizations and individuals comprising differing viewpoints and priorities, policy positions and recommendations described in this report do not necessarily reflect full consensus or unanimous support for a reform. In authoring this summary report, RMI and RAP have made every effort to communicate areas of alignment and to identify issues for continued consideration in future work.

NERP Recommendations

In support of the Clean Energy Plan and B1, B2, B3, B4 and C3 recommendations, NERP participants have recommended regulatory changes in four key reform areas. Those are summarized here, with additional detail provided in the relevant sections of the report as well as in topic-specific briefing documents and other outputs produced by NERP study groups.

NERP participants recommend the following:

- The General Assembly and the North Carolina Utilities Commission (NCUC) pursue a comprehensive package of PBR reforms to include a multi-year rate plan (MYRP), revenue decoupling, and performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs).
- The General Assembly direct the NCUC to conduct a study on the benefits and costs of wholesale market reform and implications for the North Carolina electricity system.
- The General Assembly expand securitization to be an available tool for electric utilities to retire undepreciated assets, in addition to the current authorization related to storm recovery costs.
- The General Assembly expand existing procurement practices to utilize competitive procurement as a tool for electric utilities to meet energy and capacity needs defined in utility Integrated Resource Plans (IRPs) and where otherwise deemed appropriate by the NCUC.

Many participants expressed a desire to combine above recommendations into a “package” of legislation in the 2021 legislative session that also includes other provisions related to climate and clean energy. That is, there was agreement to combine NERP produced policy concepts into one piece of legislation, and that such legislation should also include other enabling policies not discussed in NERP. Agreement was not reached on what that additional enabling policy ought to be. Multiple participants believe an enabling policy specifically directed at increasing clean energy deployment beyond currently authorized levels or reducing carbon emissions is a necessary complement to the NERP reforms. A handful of participants expressed that legislation to study a wholesale market should be considered separately.

While the bullets above represent general agreement among NERP participants regarding components of a suggested reform package, no one reform enjoys the full support of every NERP participant and there are nuances to participants’ views. Those nuances are explored more fully in this report. In addition, study groups produced detailed outputs to help advance respective reforms, which are attached in the Appendix.

Advancement of the identified reforms will require continued dialogue and negotiation between North Carolina energy stakeholders. To that end, participants agreed at the completion of the 2020 NERP process to remain in dialogue with each other and carry forward these recommendations to brief North Carolina lawmakers, decision makers, and constituents, in an effort to support their passage in the 2021 legislative session.

Background

North Carolina Governor Roy Cooper's Executive Order 80 (EO 80) laid out an emission reduction goal for North Carolina of 40% by 2025 and DEQ to develop the CEP for the state.¹ The CEP was meant to encourage the use of clean energy resources and technologies and to foster the development of a modern and resilient electricity system. In response to EO 80, DEQ launched a multi-month public stakeholder process to collect input and conduct analysis of North Carolina's energy systems. This input and analysis was used to identify policies and strategies to guide policymakers and decision-makers on ways to implement a clean energy vision for the state. The resulting CEP, released in October 2019, contains short, medium, and long-term recommendations in five strategy areas. It lays out a vision that includes the following overarching goals:

1. Reduce electric power sector greenhouse gas emissions by 70% below 2005 levels by 2030 and attain carbon neutrality by 2050.
2. Foster long-term energy affordability and price stability for North Carolina's residents and businesses by modernizing regulatory and planning processes.
3. Accelerate clean energy innovation, development, and deployment to create economic opportunities for both rural and urban areas of the state.

The stakeholder process conducted as part of the CEP development sought input on the key issues that need to be addressed in order to make the CEP vision a reality. The process of developing the CEP's analysis and recommendations involved extensive stakeholder engagement including six large workshops attended by a cross-section of diverse North Carolina energy stakeholders, nine public meetings, and hundreds of pages of written comments and online engagement by the public. Stakeholders were asked to identify ways in which the current policy and regulatory framework in the state is working to accomplish their goals, and ways in which it needs to be modified in order to accomplish those goals.

The CEP stakeholders prioritized three recommendations that would move the state forward toward achieving the goals above:

1. Develop carbon reduction policy designs for accelerated retirement of uneconomic coal assets and other market-based and clean energy policy options.
2. Develop and implement policies and tools such as performance-based mechanisms, multiyear rate planning, and revenue decoupling, that better align utility incentives with public interest, grid needs, and state policy.
3. Modernize the grid to support clean energy resource adoption, resilience, and other public interest outcomes.

Among the CEP's many insights, it found that new policy priorities and current and emerging trends in the electricity industry are forcing a reconsideration of traditional regulation and utilities' responsibilities. Stakeholders generally agreed that the existing electricity regulatory system has been successful at accomplishing historical policy goals, but that it is not set up to support 21st century policy goals such as enhanced customer access to energy choices, rapid expansion of clean energy deployment, and environmental outcomes. The CEP stated that these responsibilities are "expanding to include new expectations for environmental performance, carbon reduction, customer choice, resilience, equity, and adapting to (or enabling) sector-wide innovation, among others, while retaining long-standing responsibilities such as reliability and affordability."

¹ <https://files.nc.gov/ncdeq/climate-change/EO80--NC-s-Commitment-to-Address-Climate-Change---Transition-to-a-Clean-Energy-Economy.pdf>

The CEP identified multiple trends in the electricity industry that necessitate updating North Carolina's energy regulatory framework. In light of this, the CEP identified a need for a deeper, sustained engagement from stakeholders outside of traditional legislative and regulatory forums to "design policies that align regulatory incentives and processes with 21st Century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation." The CEP identified topics such as regulatory incentives, integration of distributed generation, transparent and efficient regulatory processes, and holistic resource planning as being ripe for consideration. In addition, other sections of the CEP identified the introduction of more competition into the North Carolina energy market, possible wholesale electricity market reform, and coal power plant retirement as needing further analysis and discussion. The CEP identified the need for such a process to build on, not duplicate, the work that dedicated North Carolina stakeholders accomplished in the CEP process.

NERP Overview

The CEP B-1 recommendation, "launch a North Carolina energy process with representatives from key stakeholder groups to design policies that align regulatory incentives and processes with 21st century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation," led to the creation of the North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) in 2020. NERP was formed to advance components of the CEP that could accomplish the B-1 recommendation. Several other CEP recommendations were explored in NERP due to strong interest from participants, including recommendations around wholesale market reform, securitization for fossil asset retirements, and competitive procurement (CEP recommendations B-2, B-3, B-4, and C-3).

Purpose

NERP worked to produce recommendations for policy and regulatory changes that can be delivered by the participants to the North Carolina General Assembly, North Carolina Governor, NCUC, and other entities as appropriate. These take the form of issue briefs, policy proposals, and draft proposed legislation developed by participants during the process.

Objectives

The work of stakeholders was set to focus on priority items of the CEP which were identified as actionable in 6-12 months, through an ongoing, policy-oriented convening process. In particular, NERP applied the following process objectives to advance CEP goals on electricity market design and utility regulatory reform:

1. Build expertise and trust among North Carolina energy stakeholders through shared principles, foundation setting, education, and identification of priority action areas
2. Examine alternatives to the traditional utility regulatory model and incentives, carbon reduction policies, and as needed, energy market reforms identified by stakeholder group
3. Produce specific policy proposals that participants can work to implement

The objectives of the NERP process were meant to build upon the work already completed in the CEP process and to address the substantive issues identified by the CEP B-1 recommendation, as well as other related CEP recommendations.

The policy proposals and other work products that NERP participants created can be found in the Appendix and at the DEQ's Clean Energy Plan website.² They are also being distributed directly to decision-makers throughout the State.

² <https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

Process Overview

NERP included nine workshops during 2020, supplemented by four webinars, and extensive study group research and discussion. Workshops were intended to be in-person, but due to limitations on travel and in-person meetings imposed by the COVID-19 pandemic, all workshops were held virtually with the exception of the February kickoff workshop.

NERP proceeded according to three phases: foundation setting, topical deep dives, and policy development. Foundation setting took place during the first workshop to align stakeholders around the purpose and objectives of the process. At this workshop, participants identified priority outcomes for attention in future NERP work, reviewed CEP recommended topics, and gave input on which topics should be the focus of future work. In the second phase of NERP, spanning workshops 2 through 5, topical deep dives provided dedicated time for participants to learn about priority topics of CEP and stakeholder interest:

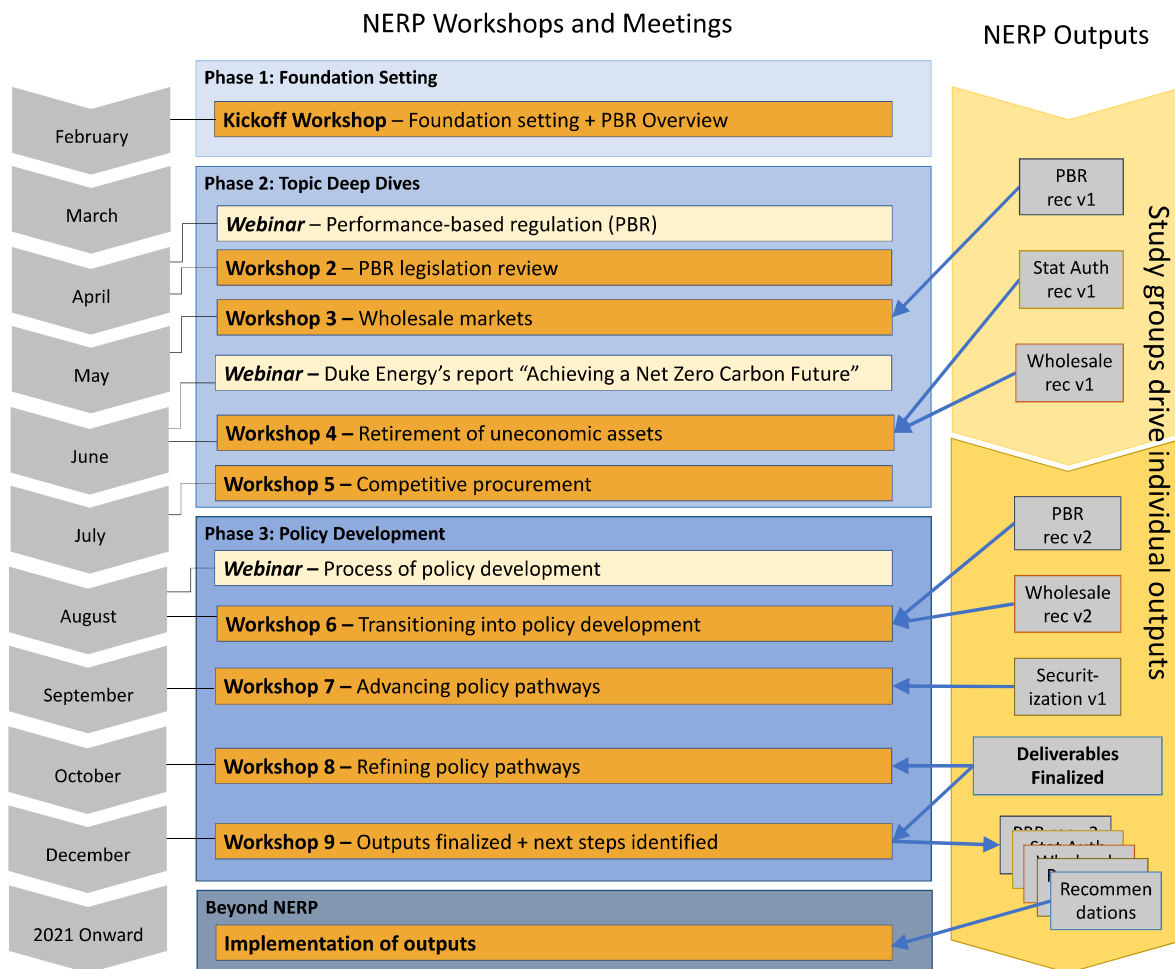
- Performance-based regulation (PBR),
- Accelerated retirement of generation assets including through securitization,
- Wholesale market design and competition, and
- Competitive procurement for resource acquisition.

The third phase of NERP focused on turning topics of interest into policy proposals. Four study groups formed, one for each of the topical deep dive focus areas. Study groups consisted of 5-15 members of NERP who self-selected to participate in the development of policy ideas within each topic area. Study groups each had two co-chairs that helped organize and lead the advancement of policy proposals. Study groups were responsible for proposal development, presenting to the full stakeholder group on their progress, and for soliciting feedback and incorporating that feedback into proposals. Study groups shared drafts of their proposals and other outputs in NERP workshops 6, 7, and 8 where they received substantive feedback and incorporated the views of other stakeholders not involved in the study group deliberations. Study groups produced proposals that were presented at the final workshop in December 2020.

Stakeholders were not required to endorse final recommendations. While work products and final recommendations received broad support and general agreement on the elements contained within them, there is not full consensus on all details. RAP and RMI sought to include areas of disagreement in this report, noted in the “Key Points of Discussion and Content Development” sections of each topic.

2020 North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process Workplan

Last updated on December 18, 2020



Convening Team

The Regulatory Assistance Project (RAP) and Rocky Mountain Institute (RMI) partnered to convene NERP. RMI and RAP served in two primary roles through the process. The first role was as convenor and facilitators of the process. The organizations collectively designed the year-long process and the individual workshops. In addition, RMI and RAP provided technical expertise and assistance to guide NERP activities and support output development. This was necessary to design effective workshops, design the content for the topical deep dives, and to invite additional content experts to serve as presenters. RMI and RAP also provided technical expertise to study groups when requested by participants.

NERP Participants

To support the most constructive stakeholder process, participation at meetings was limited to 30-40 individuals spanning North Carolina organizations representing a wide variety of interests. This multi-stakeholder approach allowed broad and diverse representation among participants while promoting progress on the specific topic areas within the scope of NERP. Based on review of organizations and individuals that participated in the CEP process, the North Carolina DEQ helped identify the organizations to invite to participate in NERP. A list of participant organizations can be found in the appendix.

In limited cases, organizations were allowed to send additional observers to attend meetings in order to support learning and product development. After NERP settled on its ambitious agenda and scope of topics, the convening team offered delegates to include additional participants from their organizations to support study group content development.

Expectations of Participants

- Due to restrictions on attendance, participants were asked to represent a broader set of stakeholders and/or constituents at meetings. This required additional outreach and engagement between meetings to solicit input.
- Participants (or a pre-determined designee) were expected to attend every session of the process.
- Participants were asked to work together between meetings to develop presentations for the broader group and materials that support the summary report.
- Participants were expected to work in good faith to achieve process objectives. This included bringing a collaborative spirit, and a willingness to challenge assumptions and consider new ideas to support North Carolina energy goals.
- Participants were not required to explicitly endorse final written products or policy ideas that emerge from NERP.

Guiding Outcomes

At the February kickoff workshop, participants identified outcomes that they would like to see for the process and for resulting energy reforms. The list of outcomes is shown below, grouped by the following outcome categories: improve customer value, improve utility regulation, improve environmental quality, and conduct a quality stakeholder process. When asked to prioritize three outcomes, affordability, carbon neutrality, and regulatory incentives aligned with cost control and policy goals rose to the top and became the agreed upon priorities of NERP. Outcomes are seen categorized below, with the top three priorities highlighted. These outcomes served as a guiding framework for NERP's work, against which energy reform options were considered.

Outcome Category	Outcome
Improve <u>customer value</u>	Affordability and bill stability
	Reliability
	Customer choice of energy sources and programs
	Customer equity
Improve <u>utility regulation</u>	Regulatory incentives aligned with cost control and policy goals
	Administrative efficiency
Improve <u>environmental quality</u>	Integration of DERs
	Carbon neutral by 2050
Conduct a quality <u>stakeholder process</u>	Inclusive
	Results oriented

Priority Areas

After the second phase of NERP that consisted of topical deep dives on PBR, wholesale markets, accelerated retirement of generation assets, and competitive procurement, the group decided not to narrow the list of reforms, believing that all four topics were important for the state of North Carolina to consider to fulfill state clean energy goals. Thus, study groups were formed for each topic. In workshops 8 and 9, NERP considered how the priority areas could interact or be combined as a package of reforms.

The following sections summarize the work of the four study groups and related NERP discussions.

Performance-based Regulation

PBR in Brief

- Performance-based regulation was a significant focus of NERP stakeholder work, following its identification in the CEP as a key tool to realign utility financial incentives with social and policy goals.
- A PBR study group conducted extensive research of PBR mechanisms and their applicability to North Carolina utilities, including multi-year rate plans, revenue decoupling, and performance incentive mechanisms. In combination with other updates to utility regulations, these PBR mechanisms can motivate utility achievement of key outcomes while balancing customer costs with utility financial considerations.
- The primary recommendation on PBR from NERP is for the legislature and the NC Utilities Commission to pursue a comprehensive package of PBR reforms to include a multi-year rate plan (MYRP), revenue decoupling, and performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs).

Background

Performance-based (or outcome-based) regulation is intended to motivate utilities to accomplish outcomes that customers or society deem desirable. In doing so, PBR can help shift utility focus away from certain outcomes that may be inadvertently incentivized by traditional ratemaking.

In the current system, utilities increase their revenues by increasing electricity sales in the short term (known as the throughput incentive) and increase their profits by favoring utility capital spending over other options as the method by which to solve identified grid needs (known as the capital expenditure, or capex, bias).

The *throughput incentive* arises from the fact that, in traditional ratemaking, prices are set primarily on a volumetric basis based on a historic level of costs and sales, normalized and adjusted for known and measurable changes. After prices are set in the rate case, if utilities sell more electricity than was estimated in the rate case they increase their revenues and therefore profits (assuming costs do not fluctuate significantly based on sales volume in the short term). This incentive leads utilities to be reluctant to pursue activities and programs that lead to a decrease in sales throughput, such as energy efficiency measures or enabling customer installation of distributed generation.

The *capex bias* originates from the fact that utilities are typically allowed to earn a regulated rate of return (profit percentage) on shareholder capital that they invest in physical assets, such as power plants, transmission wires, distribution grid assets, company trucks, computers, buildings, etc. This results in utility preference for capital expenditures as solutions for grid needs, whereas many cost-saving or emissions-reducing opportunities result from program innovations, such as customer efficiency programs, that fall into the category of operating expenditures (opex), on which no rate of return is earned.

PBR offers a set of tools that can create utility incentives that are more aligned with customer and societal goals. For example, PBR can make it more likely that clean energy, energy efficiency, and carbon reduction goals are achieved by rewarding utilities for making progress on these outcomes. There is no one uniformly adopted combination of PBR tools. Some states have implemented one or two reforms; others are examining comprehensive measures. Many states have been using revenue decoupling for quite some time and are more recently considering the addition of multi-year rate planning and performance mechanisms.

NERP primarily discussed three PBR mechanisms: revenue decoupling, multi-year rate plans, and performance mechanisms. A brief description and explanation of these three mechanisms is provided below.

Revenue Decoupling

Decoupling breaks the link between the amount of energy a utility delivers to customers and the revenue it collects, thus minimizing the throughput incentive described above. Allowed revenue is set in a rate case as usual. Rather than setting prices in the rate case and leaving them unchanged until the next rate case, under revenue decoupling prices are set in the rate case but adjusted up or down over the course of the rate effective period to ensure that collected revenues equal allowed revenues (no more and no less). Decoupling goes a step further than NC's existing "net lost revenue" mechanism, which targets only approved efficiency or demand-side management (DSM) programs, by removing the disincentive to reduce sales in all situations. This would include reduced sales from distributed energy resource (DER) deployment, reduced sales from efficiency and conservation efforts by customers that are not part of a utility program, and reduced sales from certain rate designs or other utility programs that may not qualify as an approved DSM/energy efficiency (EE) program.

Multi-Year Rate Plan (MYRP)

A MYRP begins with a rate case that sets the utility base revenues for the test year, based on the normal ratemaking process. Under a MYRP, the revenue requirements necessary to offset the costs that are contemplated to occur under an approved plan would be set for multiple years in advance (typically 3–5 years). Utility compensation would be based on forecasted costs that are expected under the approved plan, rather than the historical costs of services. Customer rates would be reset annually through NCUC review under the terms set out for the MYRP.

Performance Incentive Mechanisms

Introduction of carefully designed performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) into ratemaking procedures could create new incentives for utilities to accomplish new policy goals by linking a portion of utility revenues to utility performance in achieving those goals. PIMs provide positive and/or negative incentives to utilities to perform certain tasks or accomplish certain outcomes. If a significant portion of a utility's revenues is tied to performance, PIMs can begin to shift a utility's investment or management focus away from increasing capital assets and toward the accomplishment of the public policy objectives reflected in PIMs, potentially mitigating the utility's capex bias.

In 2007, North Carolina passed Session Law 2007-397 ("Senate Bill 3"), which encourages renewable energy and energy efficiency. That legislation authorized the NCUC to approve performance incentives for utilities related to adopting and implementing new DSM and EE measures. The PBR proposal by NERP would expand that to include performance incentives for other areas of public policy interest. In the rules adopting Senate Bill 3, the NCUC stated that recovery of net lost revenues could be included as an incentive for DSM/EE programs, and the NCUC subsequently approved the recovery of net lost revenues for DSM/EE programs for utilities within the state, effectively decoupling sales from utility profits for reductions in sales caused by utility DSM/EE programs. As discussed above, the PBR proposal by NERP goes a step further by removing the disincentive to reduce sales in all situations.

Key Points of Discussion and Content Development

NERP participants generally agreed that a package of PBR reforms as described above is desirable for the state of North Carolina, and that the reforms should be implemented together.³

Some stakeholders believe that individual PBR mechanisms could be successfully implemented in isolation. As described above, each of the mechanisms studied in NERP has the ability to address different challenges identified in the current regulatory framework. NERP participants tended to agree that the three mechanisms are complimentary and should be implemented together.

Points of Discussion and Agreement: Decoupling

Stakeholders agreed upon many design details and recommendations for the NCUC regarding decoupling. Some of the key points of consensus were that residential customers and all utility functions (generation, transmission, distribution) should be included. The group also agreed that small/medium general service customers should be included but noted that there may be some technical challenges with doing so given the current structure of the net lost revenue mechanism. The group also generally agreed that lighting and large general service customers would not need to be included, but that this design detail would need to be decided upon in the context of implementing PBR at the NCUC. Stakeholders also agreed that there were two methods for adjusting revenue in a decoupling mechanism that ought to be considered but did not come to agreement on a recommendation because there were pros and cons identified for both methods. Stakeholders agreed that annual adjustments to rates should be transparent, and that there should be a cap on the annual size of any adjustment to rates with any additional amount deferred to a future period. Finally, the group agreed that if electric vehicle charging sales are included in a decoupling mechanism, then other approaches (e.g., a PIM) should be used to incentivize the utility to enable EV adoption.

Points of Discussion and Agreement: Multi-Year Rate Plan

Stakeholders generally agreed that the concept of a MYRP could work for North Carolina. MYRPs can encourage cost containment and can remove the current disincentive utilities face in making smaller scale investments needed for the clean energy transition by reducing regulatory lag on those investments. Many of the implementation details were not agreed upon in NERP and would need to be discussed in greater detail through the process of filing and approving a PBR Application at the NCUC. The group believes that MYRP can work well with decoupling and PIMs as part of a broader package of reforms and that the cost containment incentive in a MYRP could motivate the utility to choose the most cost-effective solutions for grid needs, leading to cost control that would benefit customers. At least one stakeholder expressed a concern that a MYRP can reduce NCUC oversight and the ability of all stakeholders to advocate on points important to them on a regular basis, as they are currently able to do in rate cases.

Stakeholders did not agree on a revenue adjustment mechanism to be used to adjust rates between rate cases but did agree that it should be clearly defined at the outset in the initial rate case and closely coordinated with the revenue adjustment mechanism chosen in the decoupling mechanism. The group recommends using a three-year term for an initial MYRP in order to gain experience with the mechanism. The scope of costs to be included within the MYRP was a point of disagreement among the stakeholders. Historically, MYRPs implemented elsewhere have covered most utility base costs in order to create the strongest cost-containment incentive possible. However, a MYRP would not necessarily need to apply to a broad swath of utility costs. Stakeholders within the PBR study group had varying opinions on whether the scope of costs covered by the MYRP should be broad or narrow. Some stakeholders expressed concerns that a MYRP of broader scope could increase risks to ratepayers and favored an approach that limited MYRP to known and

³ Deeper explanation can be found in the NERP PBR study group document titled *NERP Guidance on Performance-Based Regulation*.

measurable capital projects. The PBR study group recommends that an earnings sharing mechanism (ESM) be used in order to protect both customers and shareholders from over- and under-earnings. However, the group did not agree on whether there ought to be a “dead-band” of over- or under-earning in which no adjustment is made, and how sharing tiers within the ESM ought to be designed.

Points of Discussion and Agreement: Performance Incentive Mechanisms

Stakeholders agreed that there ought to be some underlying principles that would guide the design of PIMs and help align around shared objectives. Specifically, PIMs should: advance public policy goals and drive new areas of utility performance; be clearly defined, measurable, and verifiable; comprise a financially meaningful portion of utility earnings opportunities; avoid duplication of other rewards or penalties created by other regulatory mechanisms; not penalize the utility for metrics or outcomes that are not at least somewhat in its control; and reward outcomes rather than inputs. The group agreed that once a PIM is established, it should be revisited on a regular basis to evaluate whether it is helping to achieve the outcome in question. The stakeholders developed an extensive list of possible PIMs and metrics and recommends that the commission require utilities to track as many of the metrics as deemed useful and cost-effective in order to inform future PIM development. The group recommends tracking the performance separately in low-income counties, where feasible. The following outcome areas were discussed: peak demand reduction, integration of utility-scale renewable energy and storage, integration of DER, low-income affordability, energy efficiency, carbon emissions reduction, electrification of transportation, equity in contracting, resilience, reliability, and customer service. Most of these were assigned “preferred” metrics and “alternative” metrics by the group. It should be noted that not all members of the study group agrees with every metric, but general agreement exists that the outcome areas targeted are the right ones.

NERP Recommendations

NERP recommends that the legislature and the utilities commission pursue a comprehensive package of PBR reforms to include a multi-year rate plan, revenue decoupling, and performance incentive mechanisms.

Additional context about these mechanisms and key design decisions that need to be made are discussed below.

Revenue Decoupling

Many states implement decoupling as part of a broader PBR package, and there are synergies between the mechanisms. For example, PIMs can be used to incentivize electric vehicle charging or economic development when decoupling removes these incentives from the current ratemaking structure. Additionally, where decoupling removes a disincentive for the utility to reduce sales through energy efficiency or other means, PIMs can go a step further and create a positive incentive for the utility to reduce sales. Decoupling also works well with multi-year rate plans. The MYRP can provide for small, annual changes in rates, and the decoupling mechanism can true up the sales that the MYRP rates are based on to actual sales realized during each year of the plan. Thus, decoupling and MYRPs together can reduce the need for frequent rate cases and can break the linkage between utility sales and profit margin.

Key design decisions that states must make when implementing decoupling include what rate classes to include within the mechanism, what utility cost functions (e.g., generation, transmission) to include, how to adjust allowed utility revenue over time (if at all), and how to handle surcharges and refunds to customers.

Multi-Year Rate Plan (MYRP)

This approach can create added incentives for the utility to contain costs and can also reduce the regulatory costs from more frequent rate cases. MYRPs can mitigate the regulatory lag associated with certain utility assets, such as grid investments and distributed energy resources, give an incentive for utility cost containment, by setting a framework for predictable revenue increases into the future.

The terms of a MYRP often include the following:

1. Moratoriums on general rate cases for the term of the MYRP.
2. Attrition relief mechanisms (ARMs) in the interim years that automatically adjust rates or revenue requirement to reflect changing conditions, such as inflation and population growth.
3. To maintain or pursue other regulatory and policy goals, MYRPs should be combined with PIMs (sometimes considered “backstop” protections for reliability or other services), an ESM, and other tools.
4. Off-ramp or other course correction tools can be built in to ensure that the commission or other parties have the ability to raise concerns and make adjustments to the plan under certain circumstances.

As discussed above, MYRPs work well with decoupling. Additionally, MYRPs can work well with PIMs by establishing the cost recovery plan for investments that will achieve a goal and then creating a financial incentive or penalty for achieving or failing to achieve that goal. For example, to encourage increases in electric vehicle adoption or distributed energy resources, a multi-year rate plan can include the investments the utility must make to achieve these goals and then a PIM can attach a financial incentive to the goal.

Key design decisions that states must make when implementing multi-year rate plans include: choosing the mechanisms with which to adjust rates between rate cases; the term (or length) of the MYRP which sets the amount of time the utility must “stay out” between rate cases; the scope of the utility costs to be included or covered by the MYRP; whether and how to structure an ESM by which the utility and its customers share the benefits and costs of earnings above and below the allowed return; and how to structure an off-ramp or course correction.

Performance Incentive Mechanisms

Development of PIMs requires setting desired outcomes, identifying metrics that can be used to measure utility performance toward those outcomes, and collecting data to determine how a utility has performed historically. This data can be used simply to track and report utility performance, or to score that performance against a target or benchmark that has been set. It can also be tied to financial rewards or penalties, at which point the mechanism is formally referred to as a PIM. If a utility achieves its performance target, it can receive a financial reward or it can avoid a penalty.

Key design decisions that states must make when developing PIMs include the prioritization of key outcomes to be targeted, identification of potential data sources for tracking utility performance, identification of metrics that will usefully track utility performance toward outcomes, the design of a financial penalty or reward (which can take many different forms), and the time period over which to measure achievement and deliver financial rewards or penalties.

Process Recommendations

The NC General Assembly would need to authorize the NCUC to implement PBR. The NCUC would then need to lead a rulemaking process to set up all of the filing requirements and procedures that a utility would need to follow in a PBR application. The group recommends that the NCUC determine whether and in what form a stakeholder process should take place to gather input prior to a utility filing a PBR application. The group also recommends that the NCUC monitor utility performance and system outcomes and make adjustments to guide utilities to continued improvement and value creation for customers.

PBR Outputs

NERP produced the following documents for dissemination, to inform subsequent policy discussions with various audiences:

1. **Draft PBR legislative language authorizing certain PBR mechanisms in North Carolina:** Legislation that allows the NCUC to use performance-based regulation, specifically revenue decoupling, multi-year rate plans, and performance incentive mechanisms. Directs the NCUC to develop rules related to PBR filings, their reviews, and the decision-making process.
2. **PBR regulatory guidance for the NCUC:** Guidance and recommendations for the NCUC in implementing PBR reforms in ways that reflect the NERP stakeholder discussions
3. **PBR fact sheet:** Three-page fact sheet explaining PBR mechanisms for legislative or similar audiences
4. **Two PBR case studies:** One examining Minnesota's process and experience with PBR; another looking at North Carolina's process and experience with gas decoupling

Wholesale Electricity Markets

Wholesale Electricity Markets in Brief

- Reform of the State wholesale electricity market was a significant focus of NERP stakeholder work, due to its relevance to the CEP broadly, mention in key publications, and recent developments in North Carolina including southeast utilities' proposal for an energy exchange market.
- A study group investigated market reforms and mechanisms specifically where applicable to existing or proposed studies.
- NERP assessed reforms and market designs including the Southeast energy exchange market (SEEM) proposed by utilities in the Southeast U.S., a potential energy imbalance market (EIM), and a regional transmission organization (RTO) for the Carolinas or a larger southeast footprint.
- NERP recommends that the General Assembly direct the NCUC to conduct a study on the benefits and costs of wholesale electricity market reform and implications for the North Carolina electricity system.

Background

Wholesale electricity markets are markets where electricity is bought and sold for resale. Unlike retail transactions – electricity sales to the end user – wholesale transactions consist of power sales from generators to electricity providers. The rates and service standards, as well as reliability and market design of interstate transmission is regulated by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC). FERC, established by the Federal Power Act of 1935, oversees all interstate wholesale power sales and markets. State-specific regulators, serving on public utility commissions (PUCs), provide oversight to ensure reasonable rates for end-use customers.

There are seven organized wholesale markets in the U.S. These territories are managed by a Regional Transmission Operator (RTO) or an Independent System Operator (ISO) and regulated by FERC. RTOs & ISOs are balancing authorities; they are responsible for bulk system reliability, transmission system access, and operation of the competitive market mechanisms that allow independent power producers and other non-utility generators to trade and dispatch power. Neither RTOs nor ISOs own generation or transmission but rather control how these assets operate, serving as independent, non-profit, system operators.

The Southeastern and Western U.S. markets are traditionally regulated; a single entity owns and operates the three major grid components - generation, transmission, distribution - within a designated service territory. In a vertically integrated utility market like North Carolina, the regulated utilities own and operate the transmission system, are responsible for bulk system reliability, non-discriminatory transmission system access and are the balancing authority responsible for constant grid operation. In exchange for performing those services, these utilities have prices set by the NC Utilities Commission and are legally obligated to provide reliable electric service to all customers per the regulatory compact.

North Carolina features 3 investor-owned utilities (IOUs), more than 70 municipal utilities, and 26 electric cooperatives. Duke Energy Carolinas and Duke Energy Progress represent the majority of supplied electricity in the state - 96% in 2018. Dominion Energy North Carolina, in the northeast corner of the state, supplied the remaining 4% of utility-supplied electricity. Combined, 23% of IOU sales in 2018 were to the wholesale market where state electric

cooperatives, municipalities, or agencies representing those parties, procured electric power for their retail markets. North Carolina's wholesale market makeup and processes, therefore, have significant relevance to the State population, markets, and industries.

While the NERP was initiated by the CEP: B-1 Recommendation, the CEP listed multiple recommendations related to the state's wholesale market:

- **B-4:** Initiate a study on the potential costs and benefits of different options to increase competition in the electricity sector, including but not limited to joining an existing wholesale market and allowing retail energy choice.
- **C-1:** Establish comprehensive utility system planning process that connects generation, transmission, and distribution planning in a holistic, iterative, and transparent process that involves stakeholder input throughout, starting with a Commission-led investigation into desired elements of utility distribution system plans.
- **C-3:** Implement competitive procurement of resources by investor-owned utilities.
- **D-2:** Use comprehensive utility planning processes to determine the sequence, needed functionality, and costs and benefits of grid modernization investments. Create accountability by requiring transparency, setting targets, timelines and metrics of progress made toward grid modernization goals.
- **H-1:** Identify and advance legislative and/or regulatory actions to foster development of North Carolina's offshore wind energy resources.

Discussions about the potential for wholesale market reform in North Carolina are not new. The North Carolina General Assembly enacted legislation in 1999 to study the use of wholesale and retail electricity markets in the state. The study recommended a more competitive system, but such a system was never implemented due to numerous factors including the California energy crisis in the late 1990's.

Likewise, enacting state wholesale reform has recent precedent. In 2007, North Carolina adopted the Renewable Energy and Energy Efficiency Portfolio Standard (REPS). The REPS, coupled with stable, long term avoided cost contracts, and a state tax credit, enabled NC to diversify its electricity supply and offset over 10% of its electricity demand with renewables and efficiency.

More recently, in 2020, the South Carolina state legislature authorized, via SC HB 4940, a study to evaluate a broad variety of electric wholesale, retail, and operational reforms and a study committee to review resulting options. NERP stakeholders have identified that any resulting reform in South Carolina could impact North Carolina as both states share utilities and electric infrastructure. Key provisions specifically mention creation of broader wholesale markets with states neighboring S.C. and the separation of existing vertically integrated electric utilities into two distinct entities: companies that generate electricity and companies that transmit and distribute electricity.

Key Points of Discussion and Content Development

Many NERP stakeholders are interested in wholesale market reforms because increased competition and transparency to generation economics may lower prices, diversify supply, and aid both system planning, and the integration of renewables. Conversely, N.C. has low prices compared to the national average, and diverse generation with respect to its integration of more solar electric generation than any state except California. Joining or creating an RTO does not ensure perfect competition, nor would it inherently lower emissions. In addition, due to typical RTO governance structures, RTOs may not protect stakeholder interests outside of participating buyers, sellers, and transmission owners. Thus, there is agreement that any proposed or potential wholesale market reform in the state must first be carefully studied as the implications of wholesale reforms affect many parties- retail, wholesale, and otherwise.

Throughout NERP, stakeholders reviewed, proposed, refined, and in some cases rejected, a number of wholesale electricity market reforms based on potential to meet net-zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050, align regulatory incentives with cost control and policy, and maintain affordability and bill stability.

Points of Discussion: North Carolina Joins PJM Interconnection

Early in the process, stakeholders investigated the potential benefits and costs of joining PJM – the wholesale electricity market bordering North Carolina – as Dominion Energy had previously joined PJM and PJM’s proximity to NC, along with some shared infrastructure, suggested ease of process. In investigating Dominion Energy’s path to PJM, the Wholesale study group found the NCUC decision explicitly stated that such a ruling was not to serve as precedent and further, Dominion Energy did not own any generation in NC (the power it supplies the State is generated outside NC). PJM’s Minimum Offer Price Rule (MOPR), a mechanism which accounts for state policy support of renewables by increasing renewable bid prices into the market, is a concerning factor as well. Given NC’s established success as a utility scale solar state, MOPR is viewed as particularly detrimental to NC’s dispatch into the PJM market and the NC solar industry. It’s impact to state’s ability to carry out its own energy and environmental policies has resulted in certain PJM states taking legal action related to MOPR.

Ultimately, NERP recommends that joining PJM should not be evaluated at this time. The nature of the PJM market could make North Carolina state goals, such as REPS, clean energy standards, greenhouse gas reduction targets, and other state policies more difficult and costly to implement. Further, integration into PJM takes minimally 24 months and any associated integration expenses are billed directly to the transmission owner impacting customer rates. While NERP does not support NC joining PJM at this time, it is acknowledged that changes in Federal policy and a new FERC could warrant reconsideration of this item at a future date.

Points of Discussion: Form a Joint Carolinas RTO

NERP discussed the merits of investigating a North and South Carolina RTO. Duke Energy and Dominion Energy operate in each state. These utilities have critical high-voltage infrastructure in each state, and perhaps just as important, experience with each states’ process and regulatory compliance. Because of these factors, some NERP stakeholders postulated a joint Carolinas RTO could be easier to implement and less costly than joining an existing RTO. NERP stakeholders caution that the further apart the Carolinas’ power market structure become, the more complex the challenges of managing costs, environmental impact/compliance, and broader system operation become.

A Carolinas RTO concept presents a number of considerations worthy of investigation. Conventional understanding holds that geographic footprint of the RTO is a key factor of cost and benefits. NERP questioned whether a Carolinas RTO could achieve significant cost savings when compared to larger RTOs and regardless, what methodology would best represent such a comparison. Further, if the benefits did prove limited, could that difference be mitigated? NERP ultimately decided that due to the above considerations, the RTO in the proposed study could be defined by the geographic barriers of North and South Carolina or a larger area such as the southeastern United States.

Of specific relevance to this process, traditional RTOs do not feature robust, non-stakeholder processes such as NERP by default nor are RTOs regulated by any one state. While most RTO decision making does happen through a participant-driven process, most RTOs restrict voting-member participants to transmission system owners, buyers, and sellers. Similarly, the role of each state's utilities commission could be limited under an RTO as FERC is the regulatory agency with jurisdiction over interstate electricity and wholesale markets. Stakeholders agreed that any proposed reform should protect processes such as NERP, which include broader system, environmental, and social concerns, and also ensure that both states' regulatory agencies have roles in system oversight to the extent FERC jurisdiction and RTO rules allow.

Points of Discussion: EIM & SEEM

NERP identified energy imbalance markets (EIMs) as a less timely and costly alternative compared to the Carolinas or Southeastern RTO concept. An EIM is voluntary market for dispatching real-time energy across utility service territories. Each participating utility retains ownership and control of its transmission assets but opts to bid generation into a centralized dispatch authority. EIMs allow utilities to optimize intersystem imbalances without the added operational or structural requirements of an RTO.

A Carolinas, or Southeastern, EIM could bring benefits to the region via gains in broad system efficiencies, lower operational reserve requirements, generator price transparency, and a governance structure that allows input by non-utility participants such as states or independent power producers. Existing EIMs are extensions of RTOs and operated as such; PJM would likely be the Carolinas RTO operator. Yet this function would not require utility RTO membership and benefit by avoiding transmission operations, compliance, and transmission allocation costs. While not as expensive as creating an RTO, EIMs have required costly, multi-year processes in other regions of the country. Critical to some NERP stakeholder interests, while EIMs may provide better integration of variable renewable production, they do not inherently provide non-balancing authority entities, such as Independent Power Producers (IPPs), a platform for market access.

Publicly announced in mid-2020, SEEM, the Southeastern Energy Exchange Market, is a proposed 15-minute automated energy exchange market between balancing authorities of the Southeastern U.S. While full details of the market construct are not yet known, what is proposed indicates a simpler market than a traditional EIM with a contracted platform administrator that operates the system that follows market transactions and a market auditor tracking market rules. Further, SEEM will not depend on utility RTO membership and thus avoids additional significant infrastructure, compliance costs administrative, and transmission allocation costs.

NERP stakeholders agreed in principle to the lower setup costs of SEEM as compared to an EIM. However, some stakeholders viewed the marginal reforms proposed by SEEM to be unsatisfactory. SEEM, per that perspective, does not appear to expand market opportunities to non-utility participants, nor does it expose incumbent generators to competition, provide operational transparency or public interest governance, nor a framework for additional market expansion. Ultimately, each of the proposed wholesale market reforms feature potential benefits and costs to North Carolina.

NERP Recommendations

NERP recommends the General Assembly of North Carolina direct the NCUC to conduct a study on the benefits and costs of wholesale market reform and implications for the North Carolina electricity system.

A proposed study rationale, elements, authorization, and funding accompanies this report. NERP recommends the following market structures be evaluated:

1. An RTO as defined by a) geographical boundaries of North Carolina and South Carolina or b) a larger region such as the Southeast.
2. An EIM as defined by a) geographical boundaries of North Carolina and South Carolina or b) a larger region such as the Southeast.
3. The energy exchange market proposed by a consortium of over 15 entities in the Southeast U.S. in 2020 and referred to as the Southeastern Energy Market (SEEM).

Additionally, the study should be required to offer recommendations to the General Assembly as to whether any of these market structures should be pursued further. This includes:

1. Recommending whether legislation is to be brought forward to allow reform of the wholesale electricity marketplace,
2. Recommending a model for wholesale competition that should be implemented if applicable, and
3. Recommending a stepwise approach to incorporating municipal and cooperative electricity generators and providers into wholesale market reforms, as needed.

Wholesale Market Outputs

NERP produced the following documents for dissemination, to inform subsequent policy discussions with various audiences:

1. **Legislative language authorizing the NCUC to conduct a wholesale market reform study:** A number of wholesale reforms are relevant to NERP stakeholder organizations, recent academic research, and adjacent state policies. The study authorized by this language considers the costs and benefits of wholesale electricity market reform at the state and regional level.
2. **Wholesale market reform study scope and criteria:** This document reviews the proposed market reforms in greater detail and offers guidance to study process, structure, and funding.
3. **A meta-analysis of proposed market reforms:** As each market reform features a number of similarities and points of comparison, the group provides a high-level review of key market criteria.
4. **Electricity market structure factsheets:** Each construct outlined in the meta-analysis are featured in 2- to 3-page factsheets which provide greater detail on the respective markets.

Securitization for Generation Asset Retirement

Asset Retirement in Brief

- NERP participants' interest in asset retirement was primarily focused on securitization, which is the focus of the content in this report.
- Securitization is a financing mechanism involving the issuance of bonds to raise funds to refinance remaining undepreciated value of existing coal plants.
- If properly designed, securitization used with a coal retirement plan, can lower customer bills, reduce air and water pollution, support coal plant communities in the transition, and allow utilities to reinvest in clean energy to replace lost revenue from legacy coal plant investments.
- NERP's primary recommendation is to expand the use of securitization in North Carolina beyond storm recovery costs to include generation asset retirements.

Background

The declining costs of renewable energy and higher cost of operating coal plants relative to other resources, in addition to the state priority of reducing greenhouse gas emissions, particularly carbon dioxide, has increased interest in retiring coal plants in a low-cost way. However, these coal units remain in the portfolio due to the utilities' need to recover their investment and maintain reliability. As North Carolina has a significant amount of coal capacity that could be financed to provide ratepayer benefits, the large amount of generation needing to be replaced must be planned carefully to ensure costs are minimized, utilities are fairly compensated, system reliability is maintained, cleaner technology solutions are deployed, and pollution levels are reduced.

In order to retire coal plants, the remaining undepreciated value must be addressed. Securitization is a refinancing mechanism involving the issuance of bonds to raise funds to refinance the remaining undepreciated value of existing coal plants. The bonds are paid back over time through a dedicated surcharge on customer bills. Because the surcharge is irrevocable and payment to the lender is basically "guaranteed" through the legislation, the bonds can typically be issued at an interest rate even lower than the usual utility bond interest rate. In addition, most major credit rating agencies do not include securitization debt, up to certain limits, in assessing the utilities debt to equity ratio for credit rating purposes. Therefore, the utility can generally refinance the outstanding undepreciated value with 100% securitization financing instead of using its standard combination of debt and equity financing. Both of these factors combined lead to cost savings for customers.

By itself, securitization would translate to a loss in earnings for the regulated utility by reducing the total amount of capital in which the utility is invested. However, securitization can also be paired with utility reinvestment in replacement capacity to maintain reliability. Because this replacement generation would be financed using a combination of debt and equity, this option has the potential to recoup and even grow utility earnings.

Duke Energy currently operates six coal plants totaling about 10,000 MW of capacity. The low cost of natural gas and renewables, along with additional environmental compliance costs, has shifted electricity generation toward cheaper sources of energy in recent years, and the trend is expected to continue as the economic gap widens. Coal plants in the state, originally built to run 75-80% of the time, are now running, on average, only 35% of the time.

Early economic retirement of North Carolina's coal plants and replacement with zero emitting resources is estimated to achieve the 70% reduction in greenhouse gas emissions goal specified in the Clean Energy Plan by itself, provided the amount of imported electricity and its carbon intensity remain at or below historic levels.

Key Points of Discussion and Content Development

NERP participants discussed several topics related to securitization that fed into the development of the draft legislation. These included the savings for customers, reinvestment by the utility, transition assistance for affected communities, and replacement of coal assets.

Many believed that, at a minimum, securitization should be a tool available in North Carolina, as an option for utilities to retire fossil generating assets. Some participants believed that securitization should at least be neutral on customer cost impact, but would ideally save money for customers. For others, savings to customers should be a mandatory precondition for securitizing undepreciated assets.

There was a strong consensus among participants that the utility needs a clear path to reinvest in something — whether it be capital assets or a portfolio — after the securitization and closure of fossil assets. All supported making utility reinvestment a required element of securitization in order to make the utility whole and reduce the disincentive for utilities to use securitization for undepreciated assets. Related, there were early conversations about limiting utility ownership to a lesser, undetermined percentage (i.e., 50% of new procurements could be utility-owned and 50% of new procurements would be third-party owned). Stakeholders could not agree on an appropriate path forward, and ultimately concluded that the legislation should not prescribe a percentage of allowable utility ownership. However, there was an emphasis on recognizing that competition would be critical to ensuring least cost; thus, the asset should be owned by whoever can provide it or a portfolio at the lowest cost to customers.

As for replacement resources, there was more debate among participants of NERP. One subset of stakeholders believe that coal should be replaced through a competitive, all-source RFP process, another subset of stakeholders believe that replacement resources should be required to be clean energy resources that reduce GHG emissions and support the North Carolina Clean Energy Plan, and another subset of stakeholders believe that the IRP process should continue to dictate replacement resource planning. Another issue was raised that the state does not need a 1:1 replacement for coal capacity because those plants are currently running at low-capacity factors.

Near the end of the process, a majority of the study group aligned around the following points:

- The procurement system of the future should be one that balances carbon reduction with affordability and reliability in order to achieve the goals in the Clean Energy Plan and the prioritized outcomes of NERP.
- Natural gas systems might appear least-cost today in some cases, but may, as a result of declining costs of alternative resources, changes to public policy, or other factors, become stranded assets within 10 years.
- In order to avoid stranded assets, risk should be weighted in analysis of resource selection. There is risk to procuring new gas assets. There is a need to ensure that assets are not just cheaper today, but will be fully functional and cost effective for the entirety of their lifetime.
- Utilities should consider portfolios instead of single, specific assets.

Transition assistance to help communities affected by plant shutdowns was of importance to most participants in NERP. It was of interest to have communities be in control of how funds are used and make decisions appropriately, with some specific interest in supporting schools and local governments that will be affected by reduced tax bases. There was also interest in developing solar in locations that previously had coal to bring some level of tax base back to the community. Two areas of discussion arose around which participants did not reach a conclusion. First, there was discussion about whether transition assistance should come from securitization savings or from the state's general fund, with some believing that "it's a state policy, not a utility policy, so all state taxpayers should pay."

The study group determined that the legislation would outline that the NCUC could approve up to 15% of savings, or less, to be used for transition assistance. The study group decided it would be best not to prescribe how the funds should be allocated, as to preserve that responsibility for those on the ground who have the best sense for what is needed in the community. Therefore, the group aligned around ensuring that local governments are involved in the process.

NERP Recommendation

The asset retirement study group recommends that the North Carolina General Assembly expand securitization to be an available tool for electric utilities to retire undepreciated assets, in addition to the current use around storm recovery costs.

- The recommendation is modeled after best practices from the Colorado statute.
- Legislation would be enabling a tool, not mandating that a utility use it.
- Up to 15% of savings could be used to create a transition fund; the Commission would make this final determination.
- Any replacement capacity needed should be procured through a competitive process and approved by the Commission.
- The recommendation does not include restrictions on utility ownership of replacement resources.

Asset Retirement Outputs

NERP produced the following documents for dissemination, to inform subsequent policy discussions with various audiences:

1. **Legislative language expanding the use of securitization for retirement of uneconomic power plants:** An act to permit financing for certain undepreciated utility plant costs and for transition assistance for affected workers and communities.
2. **Securitization statute comparison:** A comparison of securitization statutes which include recovery of undepreciated plant balances and transition assistance for workers and communities affected by early plant retirements as allowable uses for securitized bonds.
3. **A fact Sheet, *Expanding Securitization: Accelerating the Clean Energy Transition & Building the North Carolina Economy*:** Describes what securitization is, what the opportunity is, and highlights national precedent for any audience needing to learn more about securitization, such as the North Carolina General Assembly.
4. **Early asset retirement analysis accompanied by a two-page summary:** Analysis that evaluates accelerated depreciation, regulatory asset treatment, securitization (with and without reinvestment) and compares them to business-as-usual. It examines the tradeoffs between the different scenarios for utility earnings and customer rates on a first-year and levelized basis and can also be used to determine these impacts on an asset-by-asset or a portfolio level. The analysis is described in a two-pager that compares securitization to regulatory asset treatment and showcases the relative impacts on ratepayer savings, utility earnings, and community assistance.

Competitive Procurement

Competitive Procurement in Brief

- Competitive procurement and all-source solicitations are an area of significant interest among many of the NERP stakeholders.
- The study group evaluated issues related to the use of competitive processes for purposes of meeting future resource capacity and generation needs.
- State policy regarding utility competitive procurement should take into account unique characteristics of each utility service territory
- Subject to details provided in the group's policy paper, NERP identified competitive solicitations as an important tool that should be utilized to meet energy and capacity needs identified in IRPs and as otherwise deemed appropriate by the NCUC.

Background

North Carolina investor-owned utilities are required to submit IRPs to the NCUC to forecast, and address, grid needs at least cost. Federal and state policies, as well as utilities themselves, are increasingly recognizing the opportunity for competition to drive these costs down as more technologies qualify as grid resources. In 2017, NC HB 589 created the competitive procurement of renewable energy program which provided a competitive bidding process for renewable energy projects in Duke Energy's North Carolina service territory. North Carolina's Executive Order 80 and DEQ further identified many non-generating resources, such as efficiency and battery storage as grid scale technologies — technology not traditionally in line with the utility capital expenditure and return model.

Due to its relatively small customer base and small geographic service territory in North Carolina compared to Duke Energy, and because Dominion Energy North Carolina serves its customers primarily with energy generated in Virginia and the larger PJM region, Dominion Energy North Carolina was exempt from the competitive procurement provisions of HB 589. Additionally, the Virginia Clean Economy Act (VCEA) enacted by the Virginia legislature in 2020 established comprehensive competitive procurement requirements for Dominion Energy in connection with the renewable portfolio standard (RPS) also enacted as part of the legislation. The VCEA RPS requires Dominion Energy to achieve an RPS of 100% renewable energy by 2045 in its Virginia service territory.

Competitive procurements do not restrict utility self-build or utility ownership by definition. Instead, utility-built resources or utility owned generation, become one of many potential options. Competition by this design has resulted in cost savings generally and should continue to provide lower cost investments and lower customer bills in the future. Further, utilities could potentially benefit via more innovative business structures, expanded generation options, a cleaner grid, and optimization of existing grid investments.

Key Points of Discussion and Content Development

Points of Discussion and Agreement: Defining Competitive Procurement

Given the impact of existing procurement in North Carolina, and the vast number of stakeholders interested in potential procurement reform, the competitive procurement study group began by proposing definitions to the broader NERP group. The majority of participants agree with the following definition:

Competitive procurement is an IRP-driven, all-source procurement to meet all identified needs for new resources in a manner that is consistent with policy directives and at the best available overall price.

While this definition was ultimately selected, stakeholders offered a number of suggestions as to the scope of competitive procurement. Some participants wondered for example if demand side management, energy efficiency, and distributed energy resources qualified as potential resources. Regarding the scale of competition, stakeholders asked whether new resources could compete against existing assets if their prices were advantageous. Finally, stakeholders identified cost as an area to further define as cost could include impact of stranded asset costs to ratepayers and whether carbon or other environmental considerations could be added.

Points of Discussion and Agreement: Participation

The VCEA enacted by the Virginia legislature in 2020 established comprehensive competitive procurement requirements for Dominion Energy in connection with the renewable portfolio standard (RPS) also enacted as part of the legislation. The VCEA RPS requires Dominion Energy to achieve an RPS of 100% renewable energy by 2045 in its Virginia service territory. Dominion Energy holds that any such expanded competitive procurement program in North Carolina should not apply to it as Dominion Energy owns no generation in North Carolina and further, VCEA established a number of relevant and similar processes for the utility to abide by.

While the study group did not discuss this item in detail, the group agreed that any State policy regarding competitive procurement should take into account the unique characteristics of each utility service territory and other relevant features such as, but not limited to, location of generation assets, geographic footprint, and generation portfolio.

Points of Discussion and Agreement: Utility Ownership

One of the primary points of discussion within the Competitive Procurement study group was utility participation or utility ownership of generation assets procured. Historically, utilities' ability to rate-base (i.e., allow recovery of capital costs plus a return on equity) has provided low-cost, reliable generation for NC. However, some stakeholders asserted that this model was best utilized when generation was viewed as part of the natural monopoly.

There are potential benefits to ratepayers and utilities as utility ownership ensures the financial health and growth of the utility and offers more direct operational control of the generation, diversifies life-cycle risk of the assets (due to declining revenue requirement), along with other benefits. On the other hand, rate-basing can create risks to both entities in the form of potentially higher costs, construction delays, and cost overruns.

Stakeholders have considered a myriad of issues, including whether utility ownership models are best for specific types of generation — large, thermal generation for example which are high capital cost investment that traditionally provide baseload, year-round grid support. Additionally, stakeholders discussed if there is an ideal amount of utility purchases of assets from the broader developer community.

Stakeholders have yet to come to a determination and formal recommendation on these questions. The key question that will inform this work is whether there should be a pre-determined allocation between utility, rate-based ownership and third-party ownership

NERP Recommendations

NERP recommends that the North Carolina General Assembly expand existing procurement practices to utilize competitive procurement as a tool for State electric utilities to meet energy and capacity needs defined in their respective IRPs and where otherwise deemed appropriate by the NCUC.

State policy regarding utility competitive procurement should take into account unique characteristics of each utility service territory, e.g. number of customers, geographic size, amount of utility-owned generation in the service territory, and proportion of existing generation from renewable sources located in the service territory and serving utility customers.

Competitive Procurement Outputs

NERP produced the following documents for dissemination, to inform subsequent policy discussions with various audiences:

1. **Competitive procurement policy recommendation for the North Carolina General Assembly:** An overall policy recommendation which, subject to the more detailed recommendations outlined in the document, states that competitive solicitations are an important tool that should be utilized to meet energy and capacity needs identified in an IRP and as otherwise deemed appropriate by the North Carolina Utilities Commission.
2. **A case study into the Public Service Company of Colorado's recent procurement cycle:** The subcommittee evaluated a number of states but focused primarily on a recent procurement cycle in Colorado for the Public Service Company of Colorado (Xcel Energy), which was ultimately determined to be a successful generation procurement framework.
3. **A case study into key generation procurements enacted by the Virginia Clean Economy Act:** The summary outlines the sweeping package of energy reforms established in March, 2020 that set Virginia on a path toward a 100% carbon-free electricity grid by 2050.

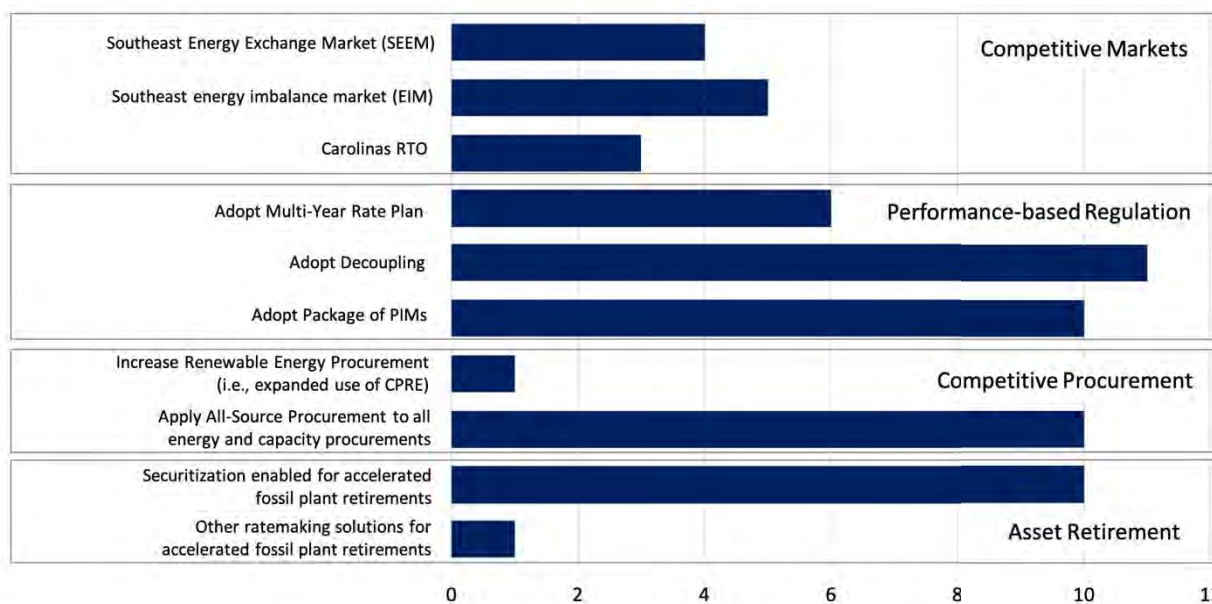
Conclusion

Achieving full consensus on reforms was not an objective of NERP, but NERP participants remain dedicated to continuing the conversation and arriving at a reform package that best meets the needs of North Carolina. Despite strong support for several reforms discussed in this report, no one reform enjoys the full support of every NERP participant, and there are nuances to participants' views. To achieve priority outcomes, this work will need to move forward through actions of the North Carolina General Assembly, NC Utilities Commission, by the state's utilities, and through continued input and support from stakeholders.

To aid in those continued conversations, this section explores where interest and alignment emerged through NERP dialogue, as well as how reform options may be combined in upcoming legislative action.

Stakeholder Support for Reforms

Throughout NERP in 2020, participants were asked to express their level of support for various reforms and to prioritize the work that NERP should pursue according to what reforms were (i) most important to those represented and (ii) most likely to lead to priority outcomes (carbon reduction, affordability, and alignment of regulatory incentives with 21st century public policy goals). The facilitators conducted polls and surveys of participants to assist in guiding the work of the group and inform the next steps in North Carolina. Summary results of one of those surveys is provided below, in which participants responded to the question, "Which reforms are priorities for you or your organization to immediately advance at the conclusion of this 2020 NERP process?" Each respondent could select up to three reforms; bars show the number of people who selected each reform.



The results of this informal survey, as well as other similar exercises conducted throughout NERP, demonstrate that all potential reforms discussed during 2020 have some level of support among NERP participants. Several reforms, particularly revenue decoupling, performance incentive mechanisms, all-source competitive procurement, and enabling securitization to accelerate fossil plant retirements, are high priorities for many participants at the conclusion of NERP.

A Possible Package of Reforms

Multiple possible paths forward emerged at the conclusion of the 2020 NERP process. The following describes some of the options for putting forward a package of reforms. Options 1 through 3 describe paths forward for NERP-specific topics and recommendations, whereas Option 4 recognizes the desire among many participants to ensure that a legislative package includes other provisions related to climate and clean energy.

Option 1	Option 2	Option 3	Option 4
One legislative package combines: (1) PBR authorization, (2) wholesale market study direction, (3) direction to NCUC to use competitive procurement, and (4) expansion of securitization for retirement of coal assets	One legislative package combines PBR, new securitization authorization, and direction to NCUC to use competitive procurement Separate legislation creates wholesale market study	One legislative package combines PBR and new securitization authorization Competitive procurement is pursued at the NCUC Standalone legislation creates wholesale market study	Some combination of Options 1-3, with the addition of other policy provisions such as a Clean Energy Standard, carbon reduction policy, economic growth policy, or other enabling actions

NERP briefly discussed these options in the final workshop of 2020. A majority of participants expressed support for some version of Option 4 as the best path forward. That is, there was agreement to combine policy concepts into one piece of legislation, and that such legislation should also include other enabling policies not discussed in NERP.

Agreement was not reached on what that additional enabling policy ought to be. Multiple participants believe a clean energy standard (CES) is a necessary complementary policy to the NERP reforms. Others believe that some policy that enables or requires carbon reductions, as informed by the modeling being conducted in the “A1” process, should be included in the package.

Some participants prefer including additional enabling policies in this package, including revisions to House Bill 589 (2017), inclusion of a “carbon adder” in utility planning, and IRP reform to make competitive procurement more viable. These ideas were not fully explored in the final workshop.

A handful of participants argued that Option 4 was the best path, but that legislation to create a wholesale market study should be considered separately from other reforms.

Some participants were reluctant to state their opinions about these options without having more information, particularly what the recommendations will be from the CEP A1 process on carbon reduction policy designs. Although NERP in 2020 did not negotiate a “final agreement” on a package of reforms, participants acknowledged the need to continue the conversation to further refine the details to be included.

Next Steps

A combination of the reforms discussed in this paper, combined with other energy reforms including those described in the Clean Energy Plan and the parallel “A1 process”, can support the state’s transition to a cleaner energy system. Following the NERP 2020 process, stakeholders will continue to refine details and find areas of alignment in the proposals to advance collectively. Conversations may be supported by RMI and RAP; however, participants will also consult independently with NC policymakers, decision-makers, and other constituents to brief and educate them on potential reforms. The study group outputs produced during NERP (and attached to this report) can aid in briefings and further refinement of policies for advancement through legislative and regulatory processes. Draft legislation produced during NERP will be subject to continued refinement and development through the legislative session; drafts attached to this report represent their status at the conclusion of 2020 NERP discussions.

Appendix

Full List of NERP Participating Organizations

Organization Type
North Carolina Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ)
North Carolina Utilities Commission (NCUC)
NCUC Public Staff
North Carolina Legislature
North Carolina Governor's Office
North Carolina Attorney General's Office
Duke Energy
Dominion North Carolina Power
North Carolina Electric Cooperatives
ElectriCities of North Carolina
City of Charlotte
City of Asheville
Durham County
North Carolina Chamber of Commerce
Smithfield Foods
North Carolina Retail Merchants Association
Appalachian Voices
North Carolina Manufacturers Association
Carolina Utility Customer Association
North Carolina Clean Energy Business Alliance
North Carolina Sustainable Energy Association
DEQ Environmental Justice & Equity Board
North Carolina Justice Center
Environmental Defense Fund
Southern Environmental Law Center
North Carolina Conservation Network
NC WARN
Sierra Club
Duke University Nicholas Institute
North Carolina Clean Energy Technology Center

Contact Information

Contact	Organization	Email
NERP Contact		
Sushma Masemore	NC DEQ	sushma.masemore@ncdenr.gov
PBR Study Group Co-Chairs		
Sally Robertson	NC WARN	sally@ncwarn.org
Laura Bateman	Duke Energy	laura.bateman@duke-energy.com
Wholesale Market Study Group Chair		
Chris Carmody	NCCEBA	director@ncceba.com
Asset Retirement Study Group Co-Chairs		
David Rogers	Sierra Club	david.rogers@sierraclub.org
Tobin Freid	Durham County	tfreid@dconc.gov
Competitive Procurement Study Group Co-Chairs		
Steve Levitas	NCCEBA Board	slevitas@pgrenewables.com
Jack Jirak	Duke Energy	jack.jirak@duke-energy.com

Study Group Outputs

Outputs attached to this report represent their status at the conclusion of 2020 NERP discussions, as of December 18, 2020. If substantive revisions were received too late to allow study group discussion or full NERP feedback, it was not incorporated. Draft legislation produced during NERP will be subject to continued refinement and development through the legislative session.



Performance Based Regulation

Study Group Work Products

2020 NC Energy Regulatory Process

Contents of this packet:

1. PBR Fact Sheet
2. PBR Regulatory Guidance
3. Proposed PBR Legislation
4. Case Study: Natural Gas Decoupling in North Carolina
5. Case study: Minnesota Electricity Performance Based Rates

NERP FACT SHEET

PERFORMANCE BASED REGULATION

ALIGNING UTILITY SYSTEM PERFORMANCE WITH REGULATORY OR PUBLIC POLICY GOALS

The 2020 North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process prioritized energy reforms that would drive affordability, carbon-reduction, and align regulatory incentives with policy goals.

WHAT IS PERFORMANCE BASED REGULATION?

Performance based regulation (PBR) is a regulatory approach that more precisely aligns utilities' profit interests with customer and societal interests through regulatory mechanisms that incentivize utilities to improve operations and management of expenses, increase program effectiveness, and otherwise align system performance with identified regulatory or public policy goals.

WHAT IS THE OPPORTUNITY?

While North Carolina is a leader in clean energy, with the second highest installed solar capacity in the nation, more than 40% of in-state generation being provided by carbon free resources, and over 110,000 clean energy sector jobs,¹ the future success of the state's clean energy transition will require, among other things, substantial greenhouse gas emission reductions; increased electric energy conservation savings over and above current savings of 1%²; continued grid modernization investments in storm hardening, targeted undergrounding of transmission and distribution power lines,

and advanced metering; and increased integration of innovative distributed energy solutions, including customer sited solar and energy storage. Indeed, both Duke Energy and Dominion Energy have established ambitious mid-century clean energy targets. Duke's own Queue Reform Proposal calls for more than "5,390 MW of additional proposed North Carolina-sited utility-scale solar projects."³

Furthermore, existing utility incentives under the current ratemaking system are not always aligned with achieving these outcomes. Under the current system, utilities make more money by increasing their electric sales, which disincentivizes increased energy conservation. In addition, grid modernization investments are often not in a utility's financial best interest, at least in the short to medium term, as considerable time may pass between when (1) a utility first incurs financing costs to fund grid modernization investments and (2) it can stand to potentially recover all of those costs in a rate case.⁴ Furthermore, a utility typically earns no profits on distributed energy, with profits being earned instead from infrastructure the utility owns and uses to provide electric services, in particular generation assets. Therefore, utilities may be incentivized to prioritize investments in utility owned generation over

¹ See <https://www.e2.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/E2-Clean-Jobs-North-Carolina-2019.pdf>

² See <https://nicholasinstitute.duke.edu/sites/default/files/publications/North-Carolina-Energy-Efficiency-Roadmap-Final.pdf>

³ See <https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=f83235af-6c15-4a08-ab04-7d03ef047383>

⁴ A rate case is a process through which a utility can adjust the rates it collects from customers by seeking approval from the North Carolina Utilities Commission.

investments that might, over the long term, reduce the amount of utility generation and result in cleaner energy.

If the Clean Smokestacks Act, Senate Bill 3, House Bill 589, and other landmark state clean energy legislation are any indication, further state legislative action will be crucial to the future of the state's clean energy transition. In particular, performance based regulation can help catalyze clean energy innovation.

WHAT IS BEING RECOMMENDED?

The North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) has identified three mechanisms that should be adopted as a package:

1. Decoupling – a ratemaking mechanism that severs the link between utility sales and revenues by authorizing allowed revenues separate from utility sales and adjusting prices periodically to ensure actual revenues match allowed revenues.
2. Performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) – a ratemaking mechanism that ties some portion of a utility's revenues or earnings to its performance on measurable customer, utility system, or public policy outcomes.
3. Multi-year rate plan (MYRP) with an earnings sharing mechanism – a ratemaking mechanism through which base rates and revenues are fixed for a multi-year term and a utility is barred from filing a rate case during that term (often referred to as a rate case moratorium). Rates or revenues are then periodically adjusted in non-rate case proceedings according to a predetermined formula or set of variables (e.g. inflation).

An earnings sharing mechanism allocates to customers a portion of utility overearnings that exceed (or under-earnings that fall short of) the earnings approved under a multi-year rate plan.

HOW DOES PERFORMANCE BASED REGULATION WORK? HOW IS IT DIFFERENT FROM THE CURRENT SYSTEM?

For a multi-year rate plan, which NERP recommends should be combined with decoupling and PIMs, a utility would still be required to file an initial base rate case to adjust its authorized electric rates and submit cost of service studies. These studies would in turn serve as the basis through which the North Carolina Utilities Commission would determine (1) the total revenue required for the utility and (2) how the revenue would be allocated and collected from the utility customer classes. The proposed performance based regulations, specifically decoupling, PIMs, and the revenue adjustment mechanisms within a MYRP, would adjust,

through increments or decrements, any base rates approved in the base rate case.

Decoupling

Once the revenue requirement is established, a decoupling mechanism would provide for periodic rate adjustments to ensure that the utility's actual revenues match its allowed revenues. Therefore, in contrast to the current system, where sales increases result in increased utility revenues, if a utility's sales increased under decoupling, rates would instead be adjusted downward to ensure parity between the utility's actual revenues and allowed revenues. If utility sales decreased, rates would be adjusted upwards to ensure the utility's actual revenues equaled its allowed revenues. As a result, changes in utility sales would have no impact on a utility's revenues, and a utility would no longer be dis-incentivized to pursue energy efficiency savings.

NERP recommends that the legislature authorize the Commission to adopt decoupling. Among other things, NERP suggests that the Commission limit the application of an approved decoupling mechanism to base rates and the residential, small and medium general service customer classes. Detailed suggestions for the Commission are contained in the NERP Guidance on Performance-Based Regulation.⁵

Performance Incentive Mechanisms

Performance incentive mechanisms would condition some portion of a utility's earnings on its performance on certain measurable consumer, utility system, or public policy outcomes. For example, if a utility were to meet identified distributed energy integration or energy efficiency performance targets, it could receive a fixed cash reward, a basis point adjustment to its return on equity, a percentage return on any expenses incurred achieving those targets, or a portion of any shared savings or net benefits created through its achievement of those targets. Conversely, depending on the design of the performance incentive mechanism, a utility might be penalized for failing to achieve those targets. As a result, a utility would have a direct incentive to pursue these outcomes.

This is a departure from the current system, where a large portion of utility earnings stems from the allowed rate of return on certain capital expenditures. Certain PIMs can help to mitigate this capital expenditure (or "capex") bias by providing the utility the opportunity to profit from meeting agreed-upon performance targets.

NERP recommends that the legislature authorize the Commission to adopt performance incentive mechanisms. Specifically, NERP recommends that the Commission consider PIMs that incentivize affordability, carbon reduction, customer service, distributed energy, electrification of transportation, energy efficiency, equity, peak demand reduction, reliability,

⁵ The Guidance Document is available with all other NERP outputs on the website at the end of this fact sheet.

and resilience. Detailed suggestions for the Commission are contained in the Guidance Document.

Multi-Year Rate Plan and Earnings Sharing Mechanism

A multi-year rate plan usually begins with a rate case that determines a utility's initial revenue requirement and establishes how these allowed revenues should be adjusted each year over the course of the rate plan term, which is typically between three and five years. These adjustments can be based on cost forecasts, external indexes, or a combination of both. In contrast to the current system, where the underlying costs recovered in rates reflect prior costs incurred in some previous twelve-month period (referred to as the historic test year), costs and revenues for a multi-year rate plan are forward-looking.

Accordingly, the utility could prospectively identify grid modernization projects and ensure more timely cost recovery for these projects and other investments. In addition, the rate case moratorium could create significant cost containment pressure. A multi-year rate plan that capped a utility's revenues would also incentivize cost containment by providing the utility the opportunity to keep some or all of its cost savings. Given these cost containment incentives, some experts recommend that states adopt targeted PIMs to prevent potential cost cutting from impacting system reliability and customer service.

Subject to Commission pre-approval, an earnings sharing mechanism could specify a formula for sharing any utility cost savings or losses between customers and utility shareholders when utility earnings exceed or fall short of Commission set levels.

NERP recommends that the legislature authorize the Commission to adopt multi-year rate plans and earnings sharing mechanisms. Detailed suggestions for the Commission are contained in the Guidance Document.

HAS PERFORMANCE BASED REGULATION BEEN DONE BEFORE?

Other states

Several other states and international jurisdictions have pursued performance-based regulation. For example, New York is exploring performance based regulation through the Reforming the Energy Vision proceeding before the New York Public Service Commission. Through this proceeding, the Commission has adopted performance incentive mechanisms for distributed energy and other innovative non-wires solutions. In Minnesota, recent legislation, direction from the Minnesota Public Utilities Commission, and extensive stakeholder involvement have resulted in wide ranging performance-based regulation reforms, including a MYRP and decoupling. For more information on the Minnesota PBR development process and outcomes, see the MN PBR Case Study prepared by NERP.⁶

⁶ See the Minnesota case study, available with all other NERP outputs on the website at the end of this fact sheet.

North Carolina

Natural gas decoupling, which is currently authorized under statute, was implemented in North Carolina in 2005. In addition, the North Carolina Utilities Commission has adopted performance incentive mechanisms pursuant to a separate statute to encourage more utility energy efficiency programs and savings.

This fact sheet represents the work of stakeholders as of 12/18/2020.

About the North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process

Governor Cooper's Executive Order 80 mandated the development of a clean energy plan for the state of North Carolina. The Clean Energy Plan recommended the launch of a stakeholder process to design policies that align regulatory incentives with 21st century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation. The stakeholder process was launched in February 2020 and has led to policy proposals on energy reform.

LEARN MORE

Contact NERP PBR Study Group Leads:

Sally Robertson, NC WARN, sally@ncwarn.org

Laura Bateman, Duke Energy, laura.bateman@duke-energy.com

Access the NERP summary report and other NERP documents at:

<https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

PBR REGULATORY GUIDANCE

IMPLEMENTATION SUGGESTIONS FOR THE NCUC FROM THE
NORTH CAROLINA ENERGY REGULATORY PROCESS

AUTHORS & ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

STUDY GROUP MEMBERS

Laura Bateman, Duke Energy, co-lead¹
Sally Robertson, NC WARN, co-lead²
Dionne Delli-Gatti, Environmental Defense Fund²
Paula Hemmer, Dept. of Environmental Quality¹
Preston Howard, NC Manufacturers Alliance³
Steve Kalland, NC Clean Energy Technology Center
Munashe Magarira, NC Attorney General's office²
Sushma Masemore, Dept. of Environmental Quality¹
Rory McIlmoil, Appalachian Voices^{1,3}
Mark McIntire, Duke Energy²
Jeremy Tarr, Governor's office
Gudrun Thompson, Southern Environmental Law Center
Peter Toomey, Duke Energy³

¹ Revenue decoupling subteam

² Performance-incentive mechanisms subteam

³ Multi-year rate plan subteam

CONTACTS

Sally Robertson, sally@ncwarn.org
Laura Bateman, laura.bateman@duke-energy.com

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

NERP thanks the following individuals/organizations for offering their insights and perspectives on this work.

Josh Brooks, Rocky Mountain Institute
Daniel Brookshire, NC Sustainable Energy Association
Dan Cross-Call, Rocky Mountain Institute
Matthew Davis, NC Dept. of Environmental Quality
Tim Duff, Duke Energy
Jack Floyd, NC Public Staff
Rachel Gold, American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy
Cara Goldenberg, Rocky Mountain Institute
Heather House, Rocky Mountain Institute
Lon Huber, Duke Energy
Matthew McDonnell, Strategen Consulting
Kevin O'Donnell, Nova Energy Consultants
Doug Scott, Great Plains Institute
Richard Sedano, Regulatory Assistance Project
Jessica Shipley, Regulatory Assistance Project

This work was last updated on 12/18/2020.

*Cover image courtesy of GYPSY FROM NOWHERE
IMAGES/ALAMY STOCK PHOTO*

ABOUT THE NORTH CAROLINA ENERGY REGULATORY PROCESS

Governor Cooper's Executive Order 80 mandated the development of a clean energy plan for the state of North Carolina. The Clean Energy Plan recommended the launch of a stakeholder process to design policies that align regulatory incentives with 21st century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation. The stakeholder process was launched in February 2020 and has led to policy proposals on energy reform.

ABOUT THIS DOCUMENT

This guidance document contains a detailed discussion of performance-based regulation mechanisms with a specific focus on revenue decoupling, multi-year rate plans, and performance incentive mechanisms. It includes recommendations for the NCUC to consider if and when it begins a process to implement performance-based regulation. The document represents the consensus work of the NERP process stakeholders as of the above date. However, individual NERP stakeholders do not necessarily endorse all of the ideas or recommendations herein.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Authors & Acknowledgments	2
Summary of Recommendations	4
PBR implementation	4
Revenue decoupling	4
Multi-year rate plan	4
Performance incentive mechanisms	5
INTRODUCTION	5
Purpose and objectives	5
Context and history	6
What problems is PBR solving?	8
Other ongoing processes and trends impacting PBR	9
Statutory authority and rationale for legislation	10
NERP RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PBR TOOLS	10
Revenue Decoupling	10
Multi-year rate plan & earnings sharing mechanism	14
Performance incentive mechanisms	19
RECOMMENDED PROCESS FOR PBR DEVELOPMENT	29
CONCLUSION	30
REFERENCES	31
Appendix A	33
Appendix B	35

SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS

This document contains recommendations for implementation of performance-based regulation (PBR) developed by the North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) participants. The primary intended audience is the NC Utilities Commission (NCUC), as it may be authorized by the General Assembly to develop regulations for PBR. The document contains detailed descriptions of each of the PBR mechanisms discussed in NERP: revenue decoupling, multi-year rate plans (MYRPs), and performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs). NERP participants met throughout 2020 and developed the following recommendations regarding the implementation of PBR.

PBR implementation

1. PBR should be designed to provide for just and reasonable rates and be consistent with the public interest, including the goals of the Clean Energy Plan.
2. PBR for NC should include all three of the mechanisms studied in NERP, as they can work well together to accomplish a broad set of outcomes and stakeholder objectives.
3. Effective PBR will require ongoing monitoring and possible course corrections.
4. A PBR process at the NCUC should consider the conclusions reached by NERP and make sure to receive comment from as broad a group of stakeholders as possible, including representatives from underserved communities with limited access to traditional docket proceedings.
5. The NCUC should, subject to guidance and timelines provided in legislation, begin as soon as possible a proceeding to develop rules for filing, and criteria for evaluating, a comprehensive PBR package including revenue decoupling, a multi-year rate plan, and performance incentive mechanisms or tracked metrics, as well as provisions for annual or more frequent decoupling and MYRP true-ups and adjustments of PIM metrics, targets, and incentive levels.

Revenue decoupling

1. Revenue decoupling should apply to residential and small and medium general service classes. Large general service and lighting do not necessarily need to be included. However, attention should be paid to how excluding any customer class would impact the design of a multi-year rate plan.
2. Revenue decoupling should include all utility functions (generation, transmission, and distribution).
3. Revenue decoupling should include base rates only, excluding riders that have separate true-up mechanisms.
4. Revenue decoupling should include EV charging sales, but a PIM should be adopted related to EV adoption and/or smart charging to incentivize vehicle electrification.
5. Revenue decoupling should utilize either the revenue-per-customer or attrition method for adjusting revenue between rate cases. Decoupling adjustments to the allowed revenue would be impacted by the MYRP design as well, so the interplay of these two mechanisms should be noted.
6. The amount of adjustment to customer rates under decoupling should be capped, and the design of refunds and surcharges should consider ways to encourage energy efficiency.
7. Rate adjustments should occur once a year.
8. The NCUC will need to consider the above issues, as well as ways to encourage utilities to pursue beneficial electrification when decoupled.

Multi-year rate plan

1. The mechanism for adjusting rates should be defined at the outset of a MYRP.
2. A maximum of three years should be the term of an initial MYRP.
3. A MYRP should not be used to recover costs for large, discrete investments, such as a conventional power plant. Investment programs that are made up of a series of smaller utility assets placed in service over time are well-suited for a MYRP.
4. A MYRP should be accompanied by a pre-set earnings sharing mechanism to share savings between customers and utility stockholders. The mechanism could include sharing tiers and a “deadband” of over- or underearning in which no adjustment is made.

5. The NERP team did not come to consensus on whether MYRP should cover base rates or be more narrowly constructed to cover only certain projected costs.
6. The NCUC should determine the general conditions under which a MYRP may be revised or revisited.

Performance incentive mechanisms

1. PIMs should adhere to a set of principles to help align stakeholders on shared objectives and guide PIM design.
2. At the outset, utilities should track as many metrics as are deemed useful and cost-effective. This document lays out recommended metrics.
3. The utility should track the overall performance for each adopted PIM or tracked metric, and, where possible, separately track the utility's performance in low-income counties, specifically Tier 1 and 2 counties.
4. The utility should establish a public dashboard for reporting performance on PIMs and tracked metrics.
5. The following outcomes should be targeted for PIM and/or tracked metric development:
 - a. Peak demand reduction
 - b. Integration of utility-scale renewable energy and storage
 - c. Integration of distributed energy resources
 - d. Low-income affordability
 - e. Carbon emission reductions
 - f. Electrification of transportation
 - g. Equity in contracting
 - h. Resilience
 - i. Reliability
 - j. Customer service
6. The NCUC will need to evaluate the appropriateness of any proposed performance incentive assigned to each potential tracked metric.

INTRODUCTION

Purpose and objectives

The purpose of this document is to communicate the findings of the NC Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) with regard to performance-based regulation (PBR) to the NC Utilities Commission (NCUC) as it may be authorized by the General Assembly to develop rules for PBR. It may also be of interest to the NC General Assembly and other parties who want more information on PBR or the NERP process than is provided in the companion fact sheet.¹

Duke Energy's Climate Report² and Dominion Energy's Sustainability and Corporate Responsibility Report³ set ambitious goals for reducing carbon emissions. The NC Clean Energy Plan⁴ calls for the state's electric power sector to reduce greenhouse gas emissions 70% below 2005 levels by 2030 and attain carbon neutrality by 2050, transitioning to cleaner energy resources while growing the state's economy. As detailed below, however,

¹ All NERP PBR companion documents can be found at the following location: <https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

² *Achieving a Net Zero Carbon Future: Duke Energy 2020 Climate Report*, https://www.duke-energy.com/_media/pdfs/our-company/climate-report-2020.pdf?la=en.

³ *Building a Cleaner Future for Our Customers and the World, 2019 Sustainability and Corporate Responsibility Report*, Dominion Energy, https://sustainability.dominionenergy.com/assets/pdf/Dominion-Energy_SCR-Full-Report-FY2019.pdf.

⁴ *North Carolina Clean Energy Plan: Transitioning to a 21st Century Electricity System*, NC Dept. of Environmental Quality, Oct. 2019, https://files.nc.gov/governor/documents/files/NC_Clean_Energy_Plan_OCT_2019_.pdf.

the current cost of service (COS) ratemaking⁵ system for the state's investor-owned utilities (IOUs) does not provide the proper utility incentives for timely and efficient accomplishment of these goals at reasonable cost.

NERP stakeholders have determined that better alignment of incentives would be created by transitioning the state to a comprehensive PBR framework.

This document communicates NERP's recommendations for designing a PBR system that would benefit North Carolina.

Improved Utility Regulations for North Carolina's Energy Transition

PBR offers a suite of reforms that, together, can resolve limitations of COS ratemaking while encouraging utilities to better serve state policy goals and customer interests. In North Carolina, this includes decarbonization of the power system, accelerated adoption of clean energy technologies including new customer service opportunities from distributed energy resources (DER), alleviating low-income energy burden, and reduction of costly administrative burdens and regulatory lag.⁶

Three PBR mechanisms are the focus of this document, and NERP suggests they be jointly considered and designed for NC electric utilities:

- Decoupling to remove the utilities' incentive to grow energy sales
- Performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) to create new earnings opportunities (or penalties) for targeted outcomes
- Multi-year rate plans (MYRP) to increase the time between utility rate cases in order to introduce cost containment incentives for the utility and reduce regulatory lag

PBR design and adoption is a significant undertaking. Critical details must be considered and worked through, typically through a regulatory proceeding that includes utility proposals, input and counterproposals of other stakeholders, and eventual decision-making by utility regulators. As outlined below, a probable first step will be enactment of PBR-enabling legislation.

Context and history

On October 29, 2018, Governor Roy Cooper issued *Executive Order 80: North Carolina's Commitment to Address Climate Change and Transition to a Clean Energy Economy*.⁷ The Order established the North Carolina Climate Change Interagency Council and tasked the Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) with producing a clean energy plan.

Companion documents

In addition to this guidance document, NERP has produced:

- Draft legislation authorizing the NCUC to pursue PBR
- A fact sheet providing an introduction to PBR, an overview of the draft legislation and a summary of this guidance document
- Case studies discussing:
 - how PBR has been implemented in Minnesota, and
 - how North Carolina has implemented revenue decoupling for natural gas utilities.

⁵ According to NARUC, "In Cost of Service Regulation, the regulator determines the Revenue Requirement—i.e., the 'cost of service'—that reflects the total amount that must be collected in rates for the utility to recover its costs and earn a reasonable return." <https://pubs.naruc.org/pub.cfm?id=538E730E-2354-D714-51A6-5B621A9534CB>. Under the proposed PBR system, the utility would still file cost of service studies in a general rate case and those studies would be the basis for establishing the total revenue required and the allocation to the customer classes. The PBR adjustments discussed in this document would be increments or decrements to that base.

⁶ Regulatory lag results when a utility's costs change, either up or down, in between rate cases. Issues result when regulatory lag creates financial incentives for utilities that are not aligned with public interest. For more detail, see Appendix A.

⁷ Executive Order 80. <https://governor.nc.gov/documents/executive-order-no-80-north-carolinas-commitment-address-climate-change-and-transition>.

DEQ convened a group of stakeholders that met throughout 2019. In October 2019, DEQ released the *North Carolina Clean Energy Plan: Transitioning to a 21st Century Electricity System* (CEP).⁸ Recommendation B-1 of the CEP states: “Launch a NC energy process with representatives from key stakeholder groups to design policies that align regulatory incentives and processes with 21st Century public policy goals, customer expectations, utility needs, and technology innovation.” That process was launched as NERP, which met throughout 2020.

Also relevant to this document is NC Senate Bill 559,⁹ introduced in 2019. SB559 eventually passed and authorized utilities to petition the NCUC to recover certain storm recovery costs through securitization. The initial version of the bill included a separate section that would have authorized the NCUC to accept MYRP proposals from utilities. After concerns were raised by a large number of stakeholders, and no adequate compromise was found, that section of the bill was dropped. NERP has attempted to recognize the advantages of – and resolve the objections to – the MYRP as proposed in SB559.

NERP process

The NERP process, facilitated by Rocky Mountain Institute and the Regulatory Assistance Project, brought together roughly 40 diverse stakeholders to consider four main avenues of utility regulatory reform:

- PBR
- Wholesale market reform
- Competitive procurement of resources
- Accelerated retirement of generation assets

The NERP stakeholder group identified ten desired outcomes of reform in North Carolina, as shown below in Figure 1. Of those, the focus of PBR deliberations were:

- Regulatory incentives aligned with cost control and policy goals
- Carbon neutral by 2050
- Affordability and bill stability

⁸ *North Carolina Clean Energy Plan: Transitioning to a 21st Century Electricity System*, NC Dept. of Environmental Quality, Oct. 2019, https://files.nc.gov/governor/documents/files/NC_Clean_Energy_Plan_OCT_2019_.pdf.

⁹ SB559, Storm Securitization, passed Oct. 2019, <https://www.ncleg.gov/BillLookUp/2019/s559>.

Outcome Category	Outcome	
Improve <u>customer value</u>	Affordability and bill stability	★
	Reliability	
	Customer choice of energy sources and programs	
	Customer equity	
Improve <u>utility regulation</u>	Regulatory incentives aligned with cost control and policy goals	★
	Administrative efficiency	
Improve <u>environmental quality</u>	Integration of DERs	
	Carbon neutral by 2050	★
Conduct a quality <u>stakeholder process</u>	Inclusive	
	Results oriented	

FIGURE 1: PRIORITY OUTCOMES IDENTIFIED BY NERP STAKEHOLDERS

PBR Study Group

A subset of NERP participants volunteered to serve on a PBR study group and began meeting in May 2020. Three subteams were created to discuss: revenue decoupling, multi-year rate plans (and earnings sharing mechanisms), and performance incentive mechanisms. (See page 2 for a list of PBR study group and subteam members.)

The subteams regularly presented their work to the PBR study group for feedback. The study group presented a straw proposal to the larger NERP group, detailing how a comprehensive PBR package might be designed for NC. Feedback was received from NERP participants and incorporated into the eventual design recommendations detailed below.

What problems is PBR solving?

Performance-based (or outcome-based) regulation is intended to motivate utilities to accomplish outcomes that customers or society deem desirable. In doing so, PBR can help shift utility focus away from certain outcomes that may be inadvertently incentivized by traditional ratemaking.

In the current system, utilities increase their revenues by increasing electricity sales in the short term (known as the throughput incentive) and increase their profits by favoring rate-of-return-based utility capital spending over other options as the method by which to solve identified grid needs (known as the capital expenditure, or capex, bias).

The throughput incentive arises from the fact that, in traditional ratemaking, prices are set primarily on a volumetric basis based on a historic level of costs and sales, normalized and adjusted for known and measurable changes. After volumetric prices are set in the rate case, if utilities sell more electricity than was estimated in the rate case, they increase their revenues and therefore profits (assuming costs do not fluctuate significantly based on sales volume in the short term).

The capex bias originates from the fact that utilities are typically allowed to earn a regulated rate of return (profit percentage) on shareholder capital that they invest in physical assets, such as power plants, transmission wires, distribution grid assets, company trucks, computers, buildings, etc. This results in utility preference for capital expenditures as solutions for grid needs, whereas many cost-saving or emissions-reducing opportunities result from program innovations, such as customer efficiency programs, that fall into the category of operating expenditures (opex), on which no rate of return is earned.

Even as NC's population is growing, the demand for electricity from existing customers continues to remain flat, and in some cases has declined compared to historical years as more customers are investing in their own on-site generation and energy efficiency measures. This changing economic landscape can further drive the throughput incentive and capex bias, the two main limitations of the current framework.

PBR offers a set of tools that can create utility incentives that are more aligned with customer and societal goals. For example, PBR can make it more likely that clean energy, energy efficiency, and carbon reduction goals are achieved. There is no one uniform combination of PBR tools. Some states have implemented one or two reforms; others are examining comprehensive measures. The reforms discussed below were the focus of NERP and have been implemented or are currently being discussed in other states.

See Appendix B for a diagram depicting potential interactions and coordination between the different mechanisms within a PBR framework.

Other ongoing processes and trends impacting PBR

The world in general, and North Carolina in particular, are in an exciting period of transition to a cleaner and more equitable electricity system. As a result, there are emerging technologies, rapidly changing cost dynamics, potential new policies, and revisions of old policies all up in the air at once. NERP has designed recommendations for PBR implementation based on its best estimate of where these balls might land.

In considering any PBR proposal that comes before it, the NCUC will have to evaluate where these processes stand and how the PBR mechanisms interact with them. Some examples of ongoing processes include:

- other proposals emerging from the NERP process (securitization of uneconomic coal assets, all-source competitive procurement, and wholesale market study),
- an analysis of carbon reduction policies under the A-1 recommendation of the CEP including accelerated coal retirements; a Clean Energy Standard or other clean energy policy (e.g., Energy Efficiency Resource Standard or Peak Reduction Standard); an offshore wind requirement; a carbon adder or shadow carbon price for purposes of planning and/or dispatch; and/or a market-based cap and invest program (e.g., joining the Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative),
- the Southeastern Energy Exchange Market proposal being advanced by Duke Energy and other Southeast utilities,
- the trend toward vehicle electrification and state strategies for accelerating adoption of electric vehicles, including the NC Zero-Emission Vehicle Plan, Duke's EV pilot, distribution of VW Settlement Funds, and NC signing onto the multistate Medium- and Heavy-Duty ZEV MOU,
- the low-income collaborative proposed by Duke Energy in the current NC rate cases,
- the comprehensive rate design study proposed by Duke Energy in the current NC rate cases,
- implementation of changes to the EE/DSM incentive ordered by the NCUC in its October 2020 order, including new incentive levels and use of the Portfolio Performance Incentive and Utility Cost Test,¹⁰
- any changes to net metering policy,
- NCUC orders that will be issued on DEC and DEP rate cases and Duke's Integrated Resource Plan,

¹⁰ Order Approving Revisions to Demand-Side Management and Energy Efficiency Cost Recovery Mechanisms, Oct. 20, 2020, <https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=5aaaa5ce-6458-41fe-ab2d-14d86881092d>.

- the NC Transmission Planning Collaborative's study of onshore transmission investments necessary to integrate up to 5,000 MW of offshore wind (expected completion in early 2021),
- the newly established nonprofit NC Clean Energy Fund that will make funding available for clean energy projects that are traditionally difficult to finance, and
- Duke Energy's implementation of its Integrated System & Operations Planning (ISOP) process that will allow integration of new technologies and customer programs as technology and policy pertaining to generation, transmission, and distribution continue to evolve.

Some of these factors are flagged in the specific recommendations below.

Statutory authority and rationale for legislation

Legislation has been used in many states to provide explicit authority to utility commissions to implement or approve proposed PBR mechanisms. In the expectation that the NCUC would welcome specific authorizing legislation, NERP has drafted legislation authorizing the NCUC to pursue comprehensive PBR. It specifies deadlines and baseline requirements that any PBR package should meet, but is minimally prescriptive so that the NCUC has leeway to consider the many PBR design parameters in a manner that best meets the needs of the state at the time the mechanisms are established.

NERP RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PBR TOOLS

After studying the PBR mechanisms described below, NERP has come to the conclusion that a comprehensive package of revenue decoupling, multi-year rate plan, and performance incentive mechanisms would best address North Carolina's changing needs. The three sub-sections below explain how each mechanism works, how the mechanisms interact with each other, what recommendations NERP makes for their design, and key issues that need attention from the NCUC. NERP participants offer the following takeaways and recommendations from our deliberations on PBR to inform the NCUC's thinking.

Revenue Decoupling

Definition

Decoupling breaks the link between the amount of energy a utility delivers to customers and the revenue it collects, thus minimizing the throughput incentive described above. Allowed revenue is set in a rate case as usual. Rather than setting prices in the rate case and leaving them unchanged until the next rate case, under revenue decoupling prices are set in the rate case but adjusted up or down over the course of the rate effective period to ensure that collected revenues equal allowed revenues (no more and no less). See Figure 2.

Traditional System:

$$\text{Revenue} = \text{Fixed Price} \times \text{Sales}$$

Decoupled System:

$$\text{Price} = \text{Fixed Revenue} \div \text{Sales}$$

Comparison with current system

Currently, for many residential and smaller commercial and industrial rate schedules, there are no demand charges and a majority of fixed costs are recovered through variable energy rates (cents per kWh). When fixed costs are recovered through a variable rate, a utility's margin is higher when it increases its sales and lower when it decreases its sales. Consequently, the utility has a financial incentive to increase sales and a disincentive to reduce sales. Decoupling seeks to break this linkage.

This incentive and linkage have already been recognized by the NCUC in its approval of net lost revenue mechanisms within utility energy efficiency and demand side management riders.

The net lost revenue (NLR) mechanism addresses this issue by removing the financial disincentive to reduce sales when the utility implements an approved DSM/EE program. Decoupling goes a step further by removing the incentive/disincentive to increase or reduce sales in all situations. This would include reduced sales from DER deployment, reduced sales from customer efficiency and conservation efforts that are not part of a utility program, and reduced sales from certain rate designs or other utility programs that may not qualify as an approved DSM/EE program. It would also break the incentive for increases in sales from electric vehicle charging and economic development. Since some of these sales may align with the public interest, it is important to implement decoupling as part of a comprehensive PBR package to ensure that the utility still has an incentive to beneficially grow sales in areas that are aligned with public interest.

Decoupling is one part of broader PBR plan

Many states implement decoupling as part of a broader PBR package and there are synergies between the mechanisms. For example, PIMs can be used to incentivize electric vehicle charging or economic development when decoupling removes these incentives from the current ratemaking structure. Additionally, where decoupling removes a disincentive for the utility to reduce sales through energy efficiency or other means, PIMs can go a step further and create a positive incentive for the utility to reduce sales. Decoupling also works well with multi-year rate plans. The MYRP can provide for small, annual changes in rates, and the decoupling mechanism can true-up the sales that the MYRP rates are based on to actual sales realized during each year of the plan. Thus, decoupling and MYRPs together can reduce the need for frequent rate cases and can break the linkage between utility sales and profit margin.

Alignment with the goals of the Clean Energy Plan

Decoupling is aligned with the broader CEP goals. First, the CEP supports increased DERs, EE, and DSM, all of which decrease sales per customer. Decoupling removes the sales-related disincentive utilities have to promote and utilize these resources. Decoupling is also an alternative to increasing fixed charges in the rate design structures for residential and smaller commercial and industrial customers. If fixed costs are recovered through fixed charges and variable through variable, this also removes the throughput incentive for utilities. However, increasing fixed charges also decreases variable charges, which reduces the incentive for customers to be energy efficient, conserve energy, and/or invest in DERs. Additionally, higher fixed charges, on average, place a higher energy burden on low-income customers, who tend to have lower usage per customer. Reducing the incentives for EE, conservation, and DERs and placing a higher energy burden on low-income customers are contrary to the goals of the CEP. Decoupling is therefore better aligned with the goals of the CEP than increasing fixed charges as a means of removing the throughput incentive.

Experience in other states and jurisdictions

North Carolina has experience with decoupling in the natural gas distribution sector.¹¹ In addition, electric decoupling has been adopted successfully in 17 states and another 7 states have pending actions. Rate adjustments under decoupling are typically small. According to a 2013 report produced for the American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy and the Natural Resources Defense Council, almost two-thirds of adjustments made under decoupling were within 2% of the retail rate and 80% within 3%. Such adjustments are modest compared to other utility expenses that influence rates.¹²

Design Details of Decoupling and NERP Recommendations

The utility's proposed decoupling mechanism must be evaluated to ensure that it will produce just and reasonable rates and is consistent with the public interest, including the goals of the CEP. NERP explored several key design components of decoupling mechanisms, and has the following recommendations.

¹¹ Case Study: Natural Gas Decoupling in North Carolina, NERP, December 2020, available here: <https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>.

¹² <https://www.aceee.org/sites/default/files/publications/researchreports/u133.pdf>

Decide what is covered

Affected Classes: Because the primary rate schedules that recover fixed costs through variable rates are the residential and small to medium general service, we recommend that these classes be included. The rate design for large general service includes demand charges and other provisions to recover more of the fixed costs through fixed charges. Also, lighting rate schedules generally recover fixed costs through fixed charges. When only variable costs are recovered through variable rates, there is no throughput incentive (revenue and costs go up or down proportionally and there is no impact to margin from higher or lower sales levels). Large general service and lighting do not necessarily need to be included for the decoupling mechanism to be effective and the NCUC may determine that it makes more sense to exclude them from the mechanism. However, attention would need to be paid to how excluding these customers from decoupling might impact the design of a utility's MYRP.¹³

Including small to medium general service in the decoupling mechanism would introduce a complexity that NERP did not have time to work through. Decoupling would replace the current net lost revenue mechanism recovered through the DSM/EE rider for classes participating in decoupling. Because there is only one general service rate in the DSM/EE rider for all three general service classes (small, medium, and large), it may not be feasible to include net lost revenues for only one of the three sizes in the rider. Consideration also needs to be given to small and medium general service accounts that can currently opt out of the net lost revenue mechanism and how that will be addressed with decoupling.

Costs to include:

- Recommend including all functions (generation, transmission, and distribution). In order for the mechanism to be effective and completely address the throughput incentive, it should not exclude any function included in the utility's bundled rate.
- Recommend including base rates only and excluding riders that have separate true-up mechanisms. If a rider already has a mechanism to true-up for sales volume (like fuel), then it should be excluded from the decoupling mechanism. If a rider does not have a separate true-up mechanism for sales, it may be included.
- The PBR study group considered recommending excluding EV charging sales in order to maintain the utility incentive to promote vehicle electrification. However, the only state where we have seen this done is Minnesota, and it may overly complicate the mechanism. Therefore, NERP recommends including EV charging sales in the decoupling mechanism and simultaneously adopting a PIM related to EV adoption and/or smart charging.

¹³ Large industrial customers are excluded from decoupling in some states on account of possible rate volatility should a single very large user leave the utility territory or change operations. Different treatment between customer classes is complicated, however, when decoupling is part of a MYRP framework. In many states with comprehensive MYRPs, such as California, Minnesota, Hawaii, and Massachusetts, decoupling is applied to all major customer classes. See Regulatory Assistance Project, Revenue Regulation and Decoupling: A Guide to Theory and Application, November 2016. <http://www.raponline.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/11/rap-revenue-regulation-decoupling-guide-second-printing-2016-november.pdf>; Minnesota Public Utilities Commission, "Order Approving True-Ups and Requiring Xcel to Withdraw its Notice of Changes in Rates and Interim Rate Petition," March 13, 2020.

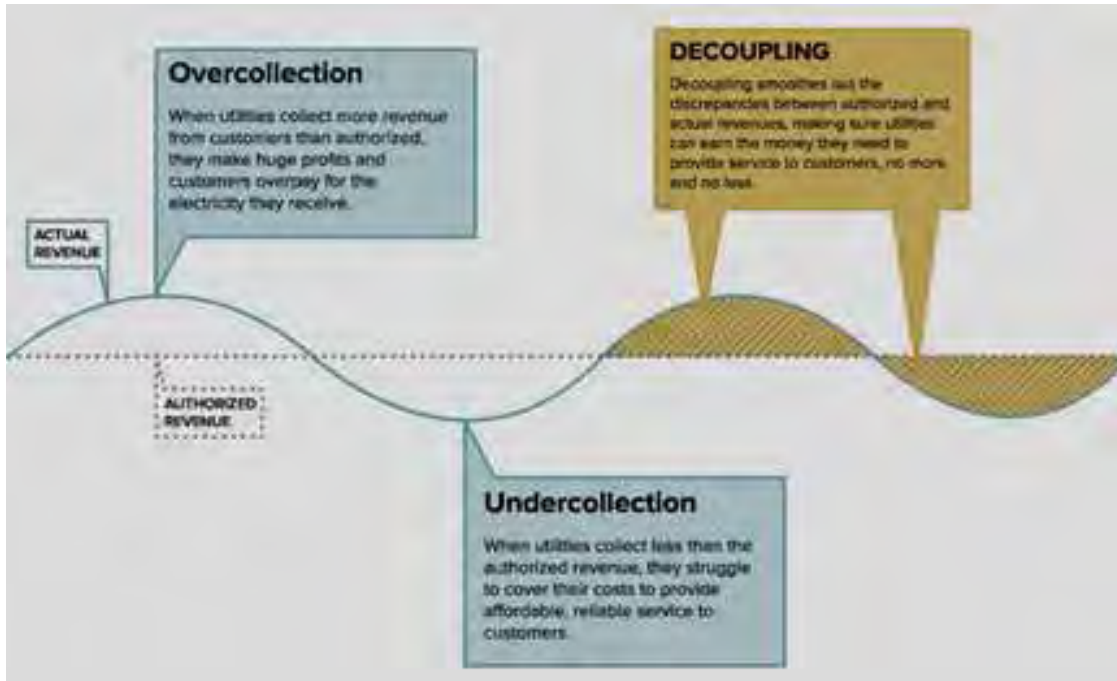


FIGURE 2: HOW DECOUPLING SMOOTHS OUT REVENUE FLUCTUATIONS¹⁴

Choose how to adjust utility revenue

The team explored several methods of adjusting the annual revenues under a decoupling mechanism and recommends consideration of the following two options: Revenue Per Customer (RPC) and Attrition Adjustment.

- **RPC** – allows for increases in revenue as new customers are added to the system, but mitigates changes in revenue driven by changes in usage per customer. In the initial base rate case, a revenue requirement per customer is set for the affected classes. Periodically, the actual revenue received from a class is compared to the target revenue per customer times the number of customers. Any excess or shortfall is deferred and returned to or collected from customers over the following year through adjustments to the customer class-specific rates. In addition, the tariff rates used going forward may be adjusted to reflect changes in usage per customer. This going-forward adjustment would need to be made in conjunction with any adjustments in the MYRP.

Target revenue = number of customers x revenue requirement per customer

This method is fairly straightforward and consistent with the current mechanism for gas utilities in NC; however, some NERP participants expressed concerns that actual costs per customer may decline over time, especially if generation assets (which depreciate over time) are included in the mechanism. If this is the case, some experts suggest that an attrition adjustment method may be more appropriate.¹⁵

- **Attrition** - adjusts the fixed level of revenue to be collected based on changes in costs and sales. This method may be appropriate when generation assets are included in decoupling. Just like with RPC, the actual revenue received from a customer class is compared to a target level of revenue, and any excess

¹⁴ Nissen Will, "Strategic electrification and revenue decoupling: different purpose, same goal," May 2, 2018, Fresh Energy, <https://fresh-energy.org/strategic-electrification-and-revenue-decoupling-different-purpose-same-goal/>.

¹⁵ Migden-Ostrander, J., and Sedano, R. (2016). Decoupling Design: Customizing Revenue Regulation to Your State's Priorities. Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Available at: <http://www.raonline.org/knowledge-center/decouplingdesign-customizing-revenue-regulation-state-priorities>

or shortfall is deferred and returned to or collected from customers over the following year through adjustments to the customer class-specific rates. However, the target revenue is based on the actual costs incurred over the same period and may be based on a formula rate template or agreed-upon formula adjustments to the rate case test year cost of service study. These “attrition review” proceedings are sometimes referred to as “mini-rate cases” but are a streamlined alternative to full-blown rate cases.

It should be noted that, under both types of decoupling, the going-forward adjustments would need to be coordinated with adjustments under the multi-year rate plan. This linkage is one way in which decoupling and MYRP work well together. MYRP involves a detailed analysis of how utility revenue should be allowed to adjust over time, while decoupling ensures that the allowed revenue is recovered (but not more or less than the allowed revenue).

If both decoupling and a MYRP with a revenue cap are adopted, the details of the two mechanisms must be determined together. The MYRP will likely inform how allowed revenues adjust each year, while decoupling will adjust customer rates so collected revenues equal allowed revenues. Options to adjust revenues may be based on inflation or other index, multi-year cost forecasts, customer growth, or a hybrid approach.

Select how to handle refunds or surcharges.

The process for the annual adjustment to rates should be efficient and transparent. NERP recommends considering caps on annual impacts to customers, with any additional amounts deferred into a future period. NERP also recommends considering design options for handling refunds and surcharges that encourage greater energy efficiency.

In terms of frequency of adjustments, NERP recommends decoupling price adjustments once a year. Some mechanisms are updated monthly, but that could lead to customer confusion with too-frequent price adjustments. According to a 2012 survey,¹⁶ over two-thirds of electric utility decoupling true-ups were conducted on an annual basis.

Multi-year rate plan & earnings sharing mechanism

Definition

A MYRP begins with a rate case that sets the utility base revenues for the test year, based on the normal ratemaking process.

Under a MYRP, the revenue requirements necessary to offset the costs that are contemplated to occur under a plan approved by the NCUC would be set for multiple years in advance (typically 3–5 years). Utility compensation would be based on forecasted costs that are expected under the NCUC-approved plan, rather than the historical costs of services. Customer rates would be reset annually through NCUC review under the terms set out for the MYRP.

This approach can create added incentives for the utility to contain costs and can also reduce the regulatory costs from more frequent rate cases. The terms of a MYRP often include the following:

- A moratorium on general rate cases for longer periods (the term of the MYRP).
- Attrition relief mechanisms (ARMs) in the interim to automatically adjust rates or revenue requirements to reflect changing conditions, such as inflation and population growth.

¹⁶ Morgan, P. *A Decade of Decoupling for US Energy Utilities: Rate Impacts, Designs, and Observations*. Graceful Systems LLC, rev. February 2013, <https://www.raponline.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/05/gracefulsystems-morgan-decouplingreport-2012-dec.pdf>.

- MYRPs can (1) mitigate the regulatory lag associated with certain utility assets, such as grid investments and DERs, (2) give an incentive for utility cost containment by setting a framework for predictable revenue adjustments into the future.
- To maintain or pursue other regulatory and policy goals, MYRPs should be combined with performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) (sometimes considered “backstop” protections for reliability or other services), an earnings sharing mechanism, and other tools.

Comparison with current system

The current system in NC is a traditional cost of service (COS) ratemaking system, which uses historical test years for base rate cases. This system has evolved over the years with the additions of selected cost recovery riders/clauses (e.g., fuel, etc.).

The types of assets to be added to the utility system in the future (renewables, energy storage, and grid improvements) will consist of a series of smaller, more frequent projects, and the addition of any large, central station generation assets will become rarer and rarer. The existing base rate case process does not fit this future well – the utility suffers significant regulatory lag, and so must file rate cases frequently, even annually. Utilities do have the incentive to reduce their costs between rate cases, but when rate cases become so frequent that they are almost annual, this cost reduction incentive is reduced. The NCUC still determines in each rate case what a reasonable level of costs is, but there is less incentive for the utility to try to drive costs below this level.

NERP believes that modifying the existing COS regulation to include a combined package of performance-based ratemaking provisions, including establishing MYRPs with an earnings sharing mechanism, revenue decoupling, and PIMs, will facilitate accomplishment of the goals delineated in the CEP.

MYRPs are one part of a broader PBR plan

MYRPs seem to work well with decoupling – many states currently use both at the same time. Additionally, MYRPs can work well with PIMs by establishing the cost recovery plan for investments that will achieve a goal and then creating a financial incentive or penalty for achieving or failing to achieve that goal. For example, to encourage increases in electric vehicle adoption or distributed energy resources, a multi-year rate plan can include the investments the utility must make to achieve these goals and then a PIM can attach a financial incentive to the goal. Neither a PIM without the enabled cost recovery through a MYRP, nor a MYRP without the accountability of a PIM, are as effective as the two mechanisms working in combination.

MYRP alone would not do anything to specifically address other policy goals such as the reduction of household energy burden, however. Addressing these key goals, and others under the CEP, would require the use of specific PIMs, or other requirements being placed on the utility, along with implementing the MYRP. See also the section below on PIMs.

Because of the complementary nature of the mechanisms, NERP recommends that MYRPs, decoupling, and PIMs be implemented in combination as part of a comprehensive PBR package.

Alignment with the goals of the Clean Energy Plan

One of the top three desired outcomes identified by NERP is to create “utility incentives aligned with cost control and policy goals.”

MYRPs may give the utility the incentive to control and reduce its costs by giving it the opportunity to keep some of the cost savings as long as the MYRP is coupled with an earnings sharing mechanism. This cost containment incentive could potentially help address the utility’s capex bias by motivating the utility to choose the most cost-effective solutions for grid needs, regardless whether they are capex or opex.

The effect of MYRPs in reducing regulatory lag on the kinds of new investments needed under the CEP is another key alignment of utility incentives with policy goals.

Also, page 12 of the CEP states:

The following overarching recommendations are critical to the transition and will drive the priorities identified by the stakeholders:

- *Develop carbon reduction policy designs for accelerated retirement of uneconomic coal assets and other market-based and clean energy policy options.*
- *Develop and implement policies and tools such as performance-based mechanisms, multiyear rate planning, and revenue decoupling, that better align utility incentives with public interest, grid needs, and state policy.*
- *Modernize the grid to support clean energy resource adoption, resilience, and other public interest outcomes.*

Significant investments will need to be made to modernize the grid consistent with these recommendations. MYRPs are a way to address the current financial disincentive that utilities have to make significant investments in the grid (see Appendix A) and therefore support the CEP priorities.

Experience in other states and jurisdictions

Fifteen US states have adopted electric utility MYRPs. Examples with a longer experience of MYRPs include Central Maine Power, MidAmerican Energy, and utilities in California and New York (MYRPs are also common in Canada, including Ontario). In our region, Georgia Power has been under MYRPs since the mid-1990s, and FP&L has used these repeatedly in Florida. The PBR study team reviewed a series of reports and studies of the other states to attempt to learn from the experiences of others. That review shows that while MYRPs show significant promise, there are many examples that indicate MYRPs must be enacted carefully. While our review was not exhaustive, the following are some of the key insights:

- Setting up MYRPs is a complicated process. It will require a lot of work from all stakeholders, and is fraught with risk of errors in the initial design that can have large consequences. The initial design can and should be improved over the years to correct any initial difficulties. Nevertheless, the PBR study team feels that the benefits of successfully implementing MYRPs – when coupled with an appropriately-designed earnings sharing mechanism – make this worth the effort, and the attendant risks can and should be mitigated and corrected.
- *The oversight of the NCUC should not be reduced.* Under a MYRP, the NCUC would be able to see the utility's business plans for a period of years into the future – which does not happen under the current system. This would allow for discussion of the types and amounts of assets to be added to the grid before the fact, instead of after the fact. Additionally, the NCUC would have detailed reviews of utility costs before each increase under a MYRP is authorized.
- There should be monitoring of utility service levels to mitigate the risk that utilities with a stronger incentive to reduce costs under a MYRP do not let existing service levels suffer. The use of a PIM with penalties for degradation of basic reliability and service levels outside of reasonable norms should be considered.

Examples of comments extracted from one report¹⁷ that the team used as a reference:

"...It can be difficult to design MRPs that generate strong utility performance incentives without undue risk, and that share benefits of better performance fairly with customers. MRPs invite strategic behavior and controversies over plan design."

¹⁷ Deason, J, et al. "State Performance-Based Regulation Using Multiyear Rate Plans for U.S. Electric Utilities." 2017, pp. 7-2,7-3. https://eta.lbl.gov/sites/default/files/publications/multiyear_rate_plan_gmlc_1.4.29_final_report071217.pdf.

“...The strengths and weaknesses of MRPs are not fully understood. Plan design continues to evolve to address outstanding challenges. Areas of recommended future research include impacts of MRPs (and reduced rate case frequency more generally) on service quality, operating risk, and levels of bills that customers pay.”

“...We also found that the [productivity] growth of utilities that operated for many years without rate cases, due to MRPs or other circumstances, was significantly more rapid than the full sample norm. Cumulative cost savings of 3 percent to 10 percent after 10 years appear achievable under MRPs.”

Design Details of MYRPs and NERP Recommendations

The mechanism for adjusting rates between rate cases must be clearly defined at the outset in the initial rate case. It is crucial for the rate adjustments to be defined at the outset to ensure a high degree of certainty of how the adjustments will be subsequently made. The utility is then clear about the extent to which a successful effort to control costs will result in increased earnings. Rider/trackers, true-ups, deferral accounts, and similar mechanisms are often used to address the need for additional expenditures or investments separately from rate cases to reduce the utility's exposure between rate cases.

The term of the MYRP

NERP recommends using a maximum of three years as the term of an initial MYRP, but this is a key term to be decided. While most MYRPs are 3-5 years, NERP recommends starting on the shorter end of this range until more experience with the mechanism is gained. At the expiration of the MYRP, the utility would have the right, but not the obligation, to come in and seek a base rate increase. The NCUC could also set a period within which the next base rate case must be filed (e.g., within 5 years).

The scope of the MYRP – which utility costs would be included?

The MYRP would not necessarily apply to all utility costs. The selection of which costs should be included in the MYRP is a key term to be decided, and each of the other states studied appears to have made specific decisions that fit their needs best.

MYRPs are not well suited for the ratemaking for large, single discrete investments, such as conventional power plants to be built and rate-based by the utility. These would normally be excluded from the MYRP design and handled separately, through a deferral or separate base rate adjustment.

Costs recovered through existing clauses, such as the fuel clause, would stay in their clause, and not be included in the MYRP.

Investment programs that are made up of a series of smaller utility assets constantly placed in service over time, such as a grid improvement plan, are very well suited to a MYRP.

An earnings sharing mechanism should be implemented

As the MYRP design sets utility revenue adjustments into the future and creates an incentive for the utility to keep its costs lower than those assumed in the MYRP, the possibility of either over- or underearnings during the term of the MYRP should be addressed when the MYRP is designed.

NERP recommends that the MYRP be accompanied by a preset earnings sharing mechanism (ESM). This would set out the details in advance of how the savings will be allocated between the customers and the utility stockholders.

The ESM could be symmetrical, with earnings above and below the allowed return shared between customers and stockholders according to the method set out by the NCUC when the plan is originally approved. The earnings sharing would be calculated on an annual basis.

Key issues requiring further discussion by the NCUC

Some MYRP design decisions that were either controversial or otherwise unresolved during NERP are flagged here as important for continued attention in the course of the PBR design process.

Determination of what costs to include under MYRP

The NCUC will need to determine whether a MYRP should cover base rates or be more narrowly constructed to only cover certain projected costs. This decision will inform the initial utility revenue requirement the NCUC approves at the beginning of a MYRP and how these allowed revenues might adjust in the interim years between rate cases. Commissions have typically allowed MYRPs to cover most utility costs to more comprehensively impact utility spending decisions.

If the scope of the MYRP is too narrow, the utility may not be able to commit to a multiple-year rate case “stay-out” or moratorium, depending on the planned investments over that period.

On the other hand, risks to ratepayers can be minimized by limiting the scope of costs that may be recovered under a MYRP, so some stakeholders favored using the following definition developed during SB559 negotiations:

“Multiyear rate plan” means a rate mechanism under which the Commission sets base rates and revenue requirements for a multiyear plan period based on known and measurable set of capital investments and all the expenses associated with those capital investments and authorizes periodic changes in base rates during the approved plan period without the need for a base rate proceeding during the plan period.

Course correction if MYRP produces undesired outcomes

The longer stay-out period of a MYRP introduces risk that utility earnings could exceed or be below target levels, resulting in excessive over- or underearning by the utility. This may result from unforeseen events (e.g., tax law changes, economic recession) or from unexpected consequences of regulation design in the MYRP. Provisions can be made in the adoption of a MYRP for regulatory review at interim points in the plan, or for “reopeners” or “off ramps” at the determination of the NCUC, should those be necessary. It is useful for adopted regulations to specify that the NCUC may conduct such reviews or reopeners, including under what general conditions a plan may be revised, although the NCUC does not need to be overly specific on conditions under which this can occur.

Revenue adjustment mechanisms

See above under revenue decoupling for a discussion of the need to consider decoupling and MYRP revenue adjustments together.

Earnings sharing mechanism design

NERP recommends adopting a MYRP in conjunction with an ESM, but did not discuss the particulars of ESM design. Some issues to be resolved include whether there should be a deadband of over- or underearning in which no adjustment is made, and how sharing tiers should be designed.

Performance incentive mechanisms

Definition

Performance incentive mechanisms (PIMs) establish performance targets and tie a portion of a utility's revenue to its performance on meeting those targets. Targets are set to achieve outcomes that align with public policy goals.

Comparison with current system

One of the top three goals identified by NERP is to create "utility incentives aligned with cost control and policy goals." The COS model incentivizes utilities to sell more electricity and to add capital assets to their rate base, but those incentives do not necessarily align with public policy goals such as the need to quickly reduce carbon emissions or alleviate household energy burdens. Introduction of carefully designed PIMs into ratemaking procedures could bring utility incentives more in line with public policy goals, such as meeting the state's targets under the Clean Energy Plan, by linking a portion of utility revenues to utilities' performance in achieving those goals.

If a significant portion of a utility's revenues is tied to performance, PIMs can begin to shift a utility's investment or management focus away from increasing capital assets and toward the accomplishment of the public policy objectives reflected in PIMs, potentially mitigating the utility's capex bias.

North Carolina has already started down the PIMs path, as the shared savings mechanism under the EE/DSM rider is a PIM incentivizing performance in the areas of energy efficiency and demand-side management.

PIMs are one part of broader PBR plan

As described elsewhere in this document, PIMs complement both decoupling and multi-year rate plans. Decoupling removes the utility's disincentive to promote energy efficiency and DERs, and PIMs can be designed to go further and create incentives for utilities to promote these programs. A MYRP creates an incentive for a utility to cut costs, and it can be paired with PIMs designed to make sure the cost-cutting does not occur in a way that negatively impacts essential functions such as customer service and reliability.

Alignment with goals of the Clean Energy Plan

The purpose of PIMs is to align utility incentives with public policy goals, which is one of the main outcomes sought by the CEP. In addition, the PIMs recommended below by NERP address the following CEP goals: carbon reduction, energy efficiency, affordability, and clean energy deployment.

The PIMs recommended below are those that seemed most useful to NERP participants. The NCUC could consider additional PIMs to help meet other goals and ensure successful implementation of PBR, as long as the desired outcomes are ones over which the utility has some level of control.

Experience in other states and jurisdictions

Several other jurisdictions have implemented, or are studying, PIMs. Two resources that relate their experiences are *Utility Performance Incentive Mechanisms: A Handbook for Regulators* (Whited, et al., 2015) and *PIMs for Progress* (Goldenberg, et al., 2020) (see References below).

Design Details of PIMs and NERP Recommendations

Metrics, Targets, and Incentives

The first step in establishing PIMs is to decide on the desired outcomes. For each outcome, it must be determined whether a reward or penalty is necessary. Among other things, this inquiry rests on existing utility

incentives (and disincentives), the existing regulatory environment, and the level of utility control over the desired outcome. The next step is to identify what metrics will be used to measure utility performance. The collection of some amount of baseline data is typically needed in order to determine how a utility's performance is changing over time and how a reward or penalty ought to be implemented.

Depending upon whether a reward or penalty is appropriate, and depending on the level of confidence in a particular metric, performance on selected metrics can be (1) tracked and reported, (2) scored against a target or benchmark that has been set, or (3) tied to a financial reward or penalty, at which point the mechanism becomes a PIM.

For PIMs, if the utility achieves its performance target, it can then receive a financial reward or it can avoid a penalty. PIMs can be either symmetrical or asymmetrical. If the PIM is symmetrical, the utility receives a financial reward for achieving the target as well as a penalty for falling short of the target. An asymmetrical PIM provides only a reward ("upside only") or only a penalty ("downside only").



FIGURE 3: STAGES OF PERFORMANCE TRACKING
MCDONNELL, M., PBR DEEP DIVE WEBINAR: EXAMINING THE HAWAII EXPERIENCE, POWERPOINT, APRIL 2 2020.

PIMs principles

Agreeing on underlying principles to follow in designing PIMs can help align stakeholders on shared objectives. NERP agreed on these key principles to consider:

- PIMs should advance public policy goals, effectively drive new areas of utility performance, and incentivize nontraditional methods of operating.
- PIMs should be clearly defined, measurable, preferably using available data, and easily verified.
- PIMs should collectively comprise a financially meaningful portion of the utility's earning opportunities.
- No adopted PIM should duplicate a reward or penalty created by another PIM or other legal or regulatory mechanism.
- PIMs should reward outcomes, not inputs. In other words, the NCUC should avoid using expenditures as PIM metrics unless the desired outcome is increased spending.
- PIMs with metrics not controllable or minimally controllable by the utility should be upside only. A utility might prefer program-based PIMs, i.e., where incentives are awarded based on measurable actions, programs, and resources deployed or encouraged by the utility, over outcome-based PIMs given the risk that external factors may influence utility performance on the incentivized outcome (and therefore its compensation). Basing incentives on specific program results, e.g., kilowatt-hours saved through enrollment in an LED program, as opposed to outcomes, e.g., MWh saved system-wide, also makes symmetrical PIMs more of an option. However, a program-based PIM runs the risk of not achieving the desired outcome or decreasing the utility's flexibility to choose and amend the portfolio of programs and investments that best produces the desired outcomes.¹⁸

Once a PIM is established, it should be revisited on a regular basis to evaluate whether the selected metric, target, and incentive level are appropriate for achieving the outcome in question. If not, those parameters should

¹⁸ For further discussion of activity-, outcome-, and program-based PIMs, see Goldenberg et al., *PIMs for Progress*, <https://rmi.org/insight/pims-for-progress/>.

be adjusted to improve performance. The Minnesota PBR case study that accompanies this document includes a diagram showing this iterative process as it was envisioned in Minnesota.¹⁹

Listed below are a number of performance outcomes discussed by NERP. Under most of the outcomes is listed a preferred metric for achieving that outcome, along with several alternative metrics. NERP recommends:

- At the outset, track as many of the metrics described below as are deemed useful and cost-effective, and any others identified by any stakeholder process or by the NCUC. This data collection will help to determine which metric is actually most useful in measuring performance.
- Track the overall performance for each adopted PIM or tracked metric and, where applicable, separately track the utility's performance in low-income counties, specifically Tier 1 and 2 counties.
- Establish a public dashboard for reporting performance on PIMs and tracked metrics.

Specific PIM outcomes recommended by NERP for NCUC consideration

Outcome: Peak demand reduction (or “Beneficial load-shaping” or “Aligning generation and load”)
<p><i>Preferred metrics:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Measurable load reduced/shifted away from peak based on measurement & verification from time-of-use (TOU) and other new rate designs (upside only, likely as shared savings) (program-based PIM) • Load factor for load net of variable renewable generation (upside only) (= average load not met by variable RE divided by peak load not met by variable RE) (Minnesota selected this as the metric for their PIM incentivizing “Cost-effective alignment of generation and load.”)²⁰ • MW reduced from the utility's NCUC-accepted IRP peak demand forecast (for summer and winter peak) (upside only) (outcome-based PIM)
<p><i>Alternative metrics:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • enrollment (% of load or # of customers) in TOU rates or other advanced rates (symmetrical, likely as ROE adjustment) • MW demand response enrolled with TOU or other advanced rates (upside only, likely as ROE adjustment) • % of peak demand met by renewable energy (RE) or RE-charged storage and non-wires alternatives (upside only or, if symmetrical, set % target low and then progressively increase) • MW demand response utilized during critical peak periods identified for the purpose of utility tariffs using critical peak pricing (downside only with large deadband, i.e., penalty only for falling far short of target)
<p><i>Notes:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • This outcome serves two purposes: system efficiency and reducing need for new fossil fuel generation. • The preferred metrics listed above represent very different ways of looking at the problem. This area is ripe for innovation and requires further study and discussion before settling on an

¹⁹ “Case Study: Minnesota Electricity Performance Based Rates,” NERP, December 2020, page 5. Available here: <https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

²⁰ Initial Comments of Fresh Energy, In the Matter of the Commission Investigation to Identify and Develop Performance Metrics and, Potentially, Incentives for Xcel Energy's Electric Utility Operations, Docket E-002/CI-17-401, pp. 2-6, <https://www.edockets.state.mn.us/EFiling/edockets/searchDocuments.do?method=showPoup&documentId={D012CC6E-0000-C510-A1A9-501BF633BC7D}&documentTitle=201912-157970-01>.

approach. Even the definition of “peak” must be examined, as increased renewable generation in the future may lead to overall system peaks that are unproblematic because they are met by renewables, whereas the object of this PIM is to reduce demand that requires fossil fuel generation.

- Time-of-use rate design has been facilitated by the widespread installation of smart meters. Duke Energy is currently examining a suite of rate designs and DSM product bundles tailored to various customer segments that the utility believes can save customers money, drive overall system affordability, expand customer bill control, increase options related to clean energy and technology adoption, and create price signals that could offer significant peak demand reduction opportunities with minimal investment costs. Duke Energy believes that the same mechanism currently used for EE and DSM programs would be highly appropriate for measured and verified peak demand reduction and conservation from new rate designs. PIMs could be used to incentivize rate design that achieves desired NERP outcomes.

Outcome: Integration of utility-scale renewable energy (RE) & storage

Preferred metrics:

- Meeting interconnection review deadlines agreed on in queue reform (downside only)
- MW of RE interconnected over and above that required by law or policy (upside only)
- % MWh generation represented by RE

Alternative metrics:

- MW of utility-scale RE interconnected/yr
- MWh RE curtailment (symmetrical around a reasonable number)
- MWh of power from RE-charged utility-scale storage/yr (upside only)
- % RE capacity (MW) (tracked metric only)
- Avg. no. of days to interconnect utility-scale solar, below target(s) set forth in queue reform (upside only)

Outcome: Integration of DERs (RE/storage/non-wires alternatives)

Preferred metrics:

- 3-year rolling average of net metered projects connected (MW and # of projects) (upside only)

Alternative metrics:

- MW/MWh customer-sited storage in utility management programs
- # customers (and MW) participating in utility programs to promote customer-owned or customer-leased DER
- # customers (and MW) participating in utility programs to provide grid services (including RE, storage, smart thermostat, etc.)
- % of rooftop solar systems passing interconnection screens (upside only)

Notes:

- Revenue decoupling eliminates the throughput incentive but does not actively incentivize DER. Pairing this PIM with decoupling creates an incentive to increase DER.

- Consideration should be given to New York's shared savings program for non-wires alternatives projects, in which the cost of the solution (regardless of ownership) is recoverable in a 10- to 20-year regulatory asset.²¹

Outcome: Low-income affordability

Preferred metric:

- % of low-income households, defined as those falling at or below 200% of the federal poverty level, that experience an annual electricity cost burden of 6% of gross household income or higher (upside only)

Alternative metrics:

- Total disconnections for nonpayment
- Usage per customer vs. historic rolling average, per class
- Average monthly bill
- % customers past due on their accounts
- # customers on fixed-bill programs

Notes:

- Why there is a need: In 2016, Duke Energy Carolinas had around 330,000 residential customers with household incomes \leq 150% of the federal poverty level. They accounted for around 20% of DEC's total residential accounts. Those customers spent on average 10.5% of household income on energy (approximately 83% of which was for electricity and the rest for heating), compared to around 3% for DEC customers system-wide.²²
- There is a need to ensure affordability for other customers as well. Municipal utilities would benefit from any outcome that reduces production costs and commercial and industrial (C&I) customers want to keep NC rates competitive with other Southeast states. Metrics may need to be developed for these other classes of customers and for residential customers who do not qualify as low-income. Some of the alternative metrics listed above might be useful for some of these customers.
- If a low-income rate pilot is adopted, it would help to inform the design of this PIM. Participants in the pilot would need to be selected randomly, and results would need to be reported, so that the energy burden of participating and non-participating households could be compared.
- A lower fixed charge could help low-income customers and might be possible with decoupling, which shifts more of the fixed costs into rates.

Outcome: Energy efficiency

Notes:

- Revenue decoupling eliminates the throughput incentive but does not actively incentivize energy efficiency (EE). Pairing this PIM with decoupling creates an incentive to increase EE.
- This was one of the more important outcomes for NERP participants, but no preferred metric was chosen because the NCUC would need to consider any new EE incentives in conjunction with the existing EE/DSM incentive, which is a PIM using a shared savings mechanism. It was

²¹ Trabish, Herman K. "Tackling the perverse incentive: Utilities need new cost recovery mechanisms for new technologies," Utility Dive, March 16, 2018, <https://www.utilitydive.com/news/tackling-the-perverse-incentive-utilities-need-new-cost-recovery-mechanism/518320/>.

²² Direct testimony of Rory McIlmoil in Application of Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC for Adjustment of Rates and Charges Applicable to Electric Service in North Carolina, Docket No. E-7, Sub 1214, February 18, 2020, p. 35, <https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=11d407e8-1a85-487f-8548-ac2fa7cde2a5>.

amended in October 2020 under NCUC Dockets No. E-2, Sub 931 and E-7, Sub 1032, with changes to take effect in 2022.²³

- If North Carolina enacts revenue decoupling for electricity, the lost revenue adjustment mechanism (LRAM) associated with the existing EE/DSM incentive will no longer be needed and will need to be removed by the NCUC for the classes included in decoupling. Particular attention will need to be given to how this is done for the general service class, if small and medium general customers are included in decoupling but large general service customers are not. There also needs to be consideration given to small and medium general service accounts that can currently opt out of the LRAM mechanism and how that will be addressed with decoupling. The recommendations below could be considered at that time.

Possible amendments to existing incentive:

- The current incentive imposes a penalty for incremental annual savings below 0.5% and offers a bonus above 1%. The NCUC order directed the EE/DSM Collaborative to study the impact of switching to a step approach in which the incentive is scaled up or down linearly above a minimum and maximum level (so that there is a possibility of some bonus between 0.5% and 1% and a possibility of additional bonus above 1%). If the study shows this approach to yield greater savings, such a step approach could be adopted. That incentive should likely be capped at a certain percentage of costs (e.g., Minnesota caps incentives at 30% of program costs).²⁴
- Consider advantages/disadvantages of shared savings mechanism vs. using as the core metric either kWh saved, Btu saved (to give credit for electrification) and/or greenhouse gas emissions saved.
- Most states base their goals on savings in a given year (called incremental annual savings, that measure savings from measures installed in that year). Illinois and, more recently, Virginia measure total annual savings (savings persisting from previously installed measures and new measures installed in that year). Incremental annual savings is a simple place to start, but over time total annual savings may be a good framework, because it addresses the persistent effect of short-term measures such as low-flow showerheads or behavioral EE programs.

Additional metrics to track or incentivize:

- Low-income participation in EE programs
- % participation per class
- # of C&I customers participating (upside only, with the utility rewarded for implementing programs that cause fewer C&I customers to opt out, but not penalized for failing to do so, since the outcome is minimally controllable by the utility)

Outcome: Carbon emissions reduction

Preferred metric:

- Tons of CO2 equivalents reduced beyond what is required by law or policy (with cost-effectiveness test, upside only)

Alternative metrics:

- Reduction in carbon intensity (tons carbon/MWh sold) (symmetrical)
- Carbon price used in IRP scenarios (\$/ton, tracked metric only)

Notes:

²³ Order Approving Revisions to Demand-Side Management and Energy Efficiency Cost Recovery Mechanisms, Oct. 20, 2020, <https://starw1.ncuc.net/ncuc/ViewFile.aspx?Id=5aaea5ce-6458-41fe-ab2d-14d86881092d>.

²⁴ "Case Study: Minnesota Electricity Performance Based Rates," NERP, December 2020, Available here: <https://deq.nc.gov/CEP-NERP>

- Needs to be designed in accordance with any carbon policy resulting from the A-1 process. If no carbon reduction policy is achieved in the A-1 process, a PIM would be essential and could set benchmarks for reduction between now and 2050 that would incentivize meeting CEP carbon reduction goals.
- If this PIM were awarded on a dollar per ton basis, the NCUC could consult with the A-1 stakeholder group, who examined the effects of different carbon prices for future years.
- Consideration should be given to calculating and reporting (but likely not incentivizing) reduction in upstream methane emissions associated with gas burned in North Carolina, as these contribute significantly to climate change yet are not captured by the carbon accounting of the CEP. A PIM could eventually be appropriate if the state wishes to incentivize progress toward Duke Energy's goal, announced October 2020, of reducing upstream methane emissions in its natural gas distribution and power generation supply chains.²⁵
- Any PIM in this area would need to be either based on North Carolina consumption with any incremental costs direct assigned to North Carolina customers or agreed to by regulators in both North Carolina and South Carolina.

Outcome: Electrification of transportation

Preferred metric:

- EV customers on TOU or managed charging (include home, workplace, fleets, and public charging) (upside only) OR
- MWh or % of EV charging load at low-cost hours (upside only)

Alternative metrics:

- Utilization of utility-owned public charging stations (upside only)
- Utility-owned charging in low-income areas (# or % chargers) (symmetrical)
- Customers enrolled in programs to encourage private charger installation (upside only)
- EV education (avoid rewarding \$ inputs; maybe clicks on a web page; if expenditure metric, then downside only with spending cap)
- EV adoption
- CO2 avoided in transportation sector by electrification

Notes:

- Design in accordance with Duke Energy's EV pilot as approved November 2020.²⁶
- Design depends on whether utility or others own charging infrastructure, since ROE on assets may be incentive enough.
- More research needed on how EVs can help with RE integration and how they can lead to reduced costs for all customers.
- Utility could use credits for off-peak charging but not put customers on TOU, or could use subscription pricing with managed charging. PIM should not constrain what method is used to promote off-peak EV charging.

Outcome: Equity in contracting

²⁵ "Duke Energy to reduce methane emissions in its natural gas business to net zero by 2030," https://www.duke-energy.com/_/media/pdfs/our-company/methane-reduction-fact-sheet.pdf?la=en.

²⁶ Order Approving Electric Transportation Pilot, In Part, Nov. 24, 2020, <https://starw1.ncuc.net/NCUC/ViewFile.aspx?Id=1c1665d0-d645-4293-82d8-ae9d7e672e3d>.

Preferred metrics:

- % of utility scale RE & storage suppliers that are 51% owned, managed, and controlled by one or more individuals who are socially and economically disadvantaged as defined by 15 U.S.C. § 637 (tracked metric only)
- % of utility scale RE & storage suppliers that are 51% owned, managed, and controlled by one or more individuals who are women (tracked metric only)

Notes:

- There is also a desire to achieve equity in use of utility programs across income levels, but that needs more discussion.

Outcome: Resilience
<p><i>Preferred metrics:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Number of critical assets (see note below) without power for more than N hours in a given region (# of assets), N may be set as 0 hours or greater than the number of hours backup fuel is available • Critical asset energy demand not served (cumulative kW) • Critical asset time to recovery (average hrs)
<p><i>Alternative metric:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Cumulative critical customer hours of outages (hrs)
<p><i>Notes:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Recommended metrics revolve around impacts on critical community assets since that is the framework used in the PARSG (Planning an Affordable, Resilient and Sustainable Grid) project and in the state Resilience Plan. This approach is also being integrated into the NARUC-NASEO comprehensive system action plan that the NC delegation is considering. • Critical assets may include hospitals, fire stations, police stations, evacuation shelters, community food supply distribution centers, production facilities, military sites, etc. • Since resilience study is very much a work in progress in North Carolina, it is recommended that these initially be tracked metrics, with no incentive attached. • Efforts to develop resilience metrics are currently underway across organizations such as the DOE, FERC, EPRI and multiple state public utility commissions. The industry is lacking agreed-upon performance criteria for measuring resilience, as well as a formal industry or government initiative to develop consensus agreement.²⁷ As such, there are currently no standardized metrics to measure resilience efforts or to quantify the extent or likelihood of damage created by a catastrophic event. Resilience is addressed state-by-state, and oftentimes event-by-event. If different metrics, benchmarks, rewards or incentives are identified and developed for reliability and resilience,²⁸ there is a need to properly distinguish each, take into account the benefits for each, and differentiate how to separately determine the benefits, rewards and penalties for each.²⁹ • The metrics identified above are based on community impact driven resilience needs for critical infrastructure. It is based on current North Carolina state and local government led application of energy vulnerability and risk analysis framework that uses the Resilience Analysis Process (RAP) developed by the Sandia National Lab, which includes prioritization of grid-modernization initiatives that could achieve a desired set of resiliency goals for the community.

²⁷ IEEE Standards Association (2018) Grid Resilience and the NESC®.

²⁸ According to DOE, reliability refers to the ability of the system or its components to withstand instability, uncontrolled events, cascading failures, or unanticipated loss of system components. Resilience refers to the ability of a system or its components to adapt to changing conditions and to withstand and rapidly recover from disruptions.

²⁹ DOE (2017). See Key Findings at S-13: "There are no commonly used metrics for measuring grid resilience. Several resilience metrics and measures have been proposed; however, there has been no coordinated industry or government initiative to develop a consensus on or implement standardized resilience metrics."

<https://www.energy.gov/sites/prod/files/2017/02/f34/Quadrennial%20Energy%20Review--Second%20Installment%20%28Full%20Report%29.pdf>.

PIMs needed in conjunction with a multi-year rate plan

A MYRP provides an incentive to cut costs. Therefore, these two PIMs should accompany a MYRP to guard against detrimental cost-cutting in the areas of reliability and customer service. If there is no MYRP, the metrics could be simply tracked and reported.

Outcome: Reliability
<p><i>Preferred metric:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> SAIDI (performance year-over-year, excluding extreme event days, downside only, feeder-by-feeder) (see note below)
<p><i>Alternative metrics:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> CEMI4 (customers experiencing more than 4 outages of 1 minute or more per year) SAIFI Miles of vegetation management (tracked metric only; see note below)
<p><i>Notes:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The design should be downside only because the utilities' performance on reliability is already high. Providing a reward for further improvement might not provide a net benefit to customers (point of diminishing returns). The feeder-by-feeder specification prevents selective maintenance. Central Maine Power experienced a drop in reliability on certain feeders when they had a reliability PIM in conjunction with a MYRP. Tracking miles of vegetation management would give the NCUC a way to ascertain whether the MYRP was resulting in decreased maintenance. But many other factors affect that metric, so a financial penalty could unfairly punish the utility for matters beyond its control, and a financial reward could perversely incentivize unnecessary vegetation work.

Outcome: Customer service
<p><i>Preferred metric:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Third-party customer satisfaction survey (e.g., JD Power score or Net Promoter score) (downside only)

Key issues requiring further discussion by the NCUC

As the NCUC considers PIM implementation, it will have to consider all of the parameters discussed above. The NCUC will need to review a utility's proposed metrics and PIMs and determine whether they incentivize the right outcomes, whether they employ the best metrics to measure each outcome, whether the targets are at the right level, and whether financial incentives for each metric are at the right level and appropriate to include. NERP hopes that the suggestions made above will help with that process.

Options for designing incentives

NERP did not discuss the form that PIMs should take. The four most common design options are listed here. Each design option has advantages and disadvantages, and some PIMs incorporate aspects of more than one design.

- Shared savings or shared net benefits**
 Incentives can be based on shared net benefits or savings that allow a utility to keep a portion of the net benefits or savings that are created by the achievement of a performance target. Net benefits are

calculated using the avoided costs that a utility would have incurred without the program minus the cost of the program itself.

- **Percentage adders based on spending**

PIMs can allow a utility to earn a percentage return on their spending on particular programs, such as energy efficiency or DER initiatives, if they meet performance targets or program goals. This allows utilities to earn a return on expenses that would otherwise be a pass-through.

- **Fixed rewards or penalties**

Utilities can earn or be penalized a fixed amount based on achievement of targets.

- **Adjustment to a utility's regulated ROE**

PIMs can make a basis point adjustment of a utility's regulated ROE, which could more fundamentally impact utility investment decisions.

RECOMMENDED PROCESS FOR PBR DEVELOPMENT

PBR requires careful attention to key design details, especially for a comprehensive PBR approach as described here. NERP participants believe that enabling legislation will be beneficial to direct the next stage of PBR development, followed by a NCUC rulemaking process to adopt necessary rules for filing applications and criteria for evaluating them. Effective incentive regulation will also require ongoing monitoring and possible course corrections during a PBR regime (e.g., at the conclusion of a multi-year term, before advancing to the next term). This foretells the need for devoted attention and care from the NCUC and stakeholders to monitor utility performance and system outcomes, then make adjustments to guide utilities to continued improvement and value creation for customers.

Other states have applied a sequential process to develop and refine PBR, for example:

1. Articulate goals
2. Identify desired outcomes
3. Assess how current regulations meet or do not meet desired outcomes
4. Prioritize outcomes and identify PBR tools for further development
5. Design and iterate on PBR tools
6. Determine steps and requirements for implementation, including opportunity for evaluation

The NERP process has made substantial progress on the first four of these steps. A PBR process at the NCUC should seriously consider the conclusions reached by NERP, then follow the steps above, making sure to receive comment from as broad a group of stakeholders as possible, including any other relevant state agencies. Some specific steps that may be necessary are outlined below.

- First, the NCUC would lead a rulemaking process, to set up all of the filing requirements and procedures that any utility would need to follow to file a PBR application, including the criteria to be used by the NCUC in evaluating PBR applications. The NCUC should determine whether and in what form a stakeholder process should take place to gather input prior to a utility filing a PBR application.
- The utility would submit its PBR application as part of an initial base rate case. The utility would still file cost of service studies and those studies would be the basis for establishing the total revenue required and the allocation to the customer classes. The PBR adjustments discussed in this document would be increments or decrements to that base. The utility's accompanying PBR application would include:
 - a decoupling plan including proposed adjustment and true-up mechanisms
 - a multi-year rate plan including the planned investments that the utility proposes to undertake during the term of a MYRP
 - an earnings sharing mechanism
 - a set of proposed PIMs, scorecard targets or reported metrics
- In addition to all the normal rate case activities, the NCUC would need to:
 - review and rule on the proposed decoupling and MYRP designs and proposed PIMs

- evaluate whether the planned investments are consistent with the goals of the CEP and the public interest and determine which of those planned investments would be allowed and what the allowed revenue increases would be over the term of the MYRP
- for the customers included in decoupling, amend as needed the lost revenue adjustment mechanism (LRAM) that is part of the existing EE/DSM incentive, since decoupling adjusts revenue in a different manner
- Annually, the NCUC would review the results of the utility's operations during the prior year, including:
 - actual capital projects placed in service
 - utility earnings levels
 - utility sales and any adjustments needed due to a decoupling mechanism, including amounts to be refunded to or collected from customers based on the decoupling true-up mechanism and adjustments to rates going forward as a result of the mechanism
 - other utility revenue adjustments required by the adopted MYRP and ESM
 - utility performance against any adopted PIMs or tracked metrics to calculate penalties and incentives.

After this review, the NCUC would approve the actual rates to be used in the subsequent year.

- NCUC rulemaking should outline what steps will be taken at the end of the initial MYRP period, including opportunities to add, delete, or adjust the approved set of PIMs to ensure they are capturing and driving desired utility performance.

Theoretical timeline

To help visualize how this process might unfold in North Carolina, NERP developed this entirely theoretical timeline:

- Legislation signed into law: June 2021
- NCUC issues rules for utility PBR applications: December 2021
- PBR application and base rate case filed by utility: July 2022
- NCUC proceeding to evaluate application: July 2022-March 2023
- NCUC order establishing PBR: March 2023
- First annual decoupling/MYRP true-up and PIMs review: March 2024

CONCLUSION

To summarize, NERP recommends that NCUC, subject to any guidance and timelines provided by legislation, begin as soon as possible a proceeding to develop rules under which a utility may file a comprehensive PBR application, including:

- Revenue decoupling excluding the large general service class to reduce the throughput incentive
- MYRP with an ESM and off-ramp to eliminate regulatory lag
- PIMs or tracked metrics to transition the utility revenue model toward achievement of regulatory goals, addressing the following outcomes: peak demand reduction, integration of DER and utility-scale RE and storage, low-income affordability, energy efficiency, carbon emissions, electrification of transportation, resilience, equity and – assuming a MYRP is adopted – reliability and customer service
- Provisions for annual or more frequent decoupling and MYRP true-ups and adjustment of PIM metrics, targets and incentive levels

Members of the NERP stakeholder group, in particular the PBR study group, stand willing to help the NCUC in its implementation of PBR, either in a stakeholder process or in any other way the NCUC deems appropriate.

REFERENCES

There are many resources on PBR. Here are some that NERP found most useful.

Cross-Call, Gold, Goldenberg, Guccione, and O'Boyle, *Navigating Utility Business Model Reform*, Rocky Mountain Institute (2018). Available at <https://www.rmi.org/insight/navigating-utility-business-model-reform/>.

Gold, R. et al. *North Carolina Can Boost Economy, Cut Utility Bills and Carbon with Energy Efficiency Efforts*, American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy, September 23, 2020. <https://www.aceee.org/research-report/u2007>.

Goldenberg, Cara, Dan Cross-Call, Sherri Billimoria, and Oliver Tully, *PIMs for Progress: Using Performance Incentive Mechanisms to Accelerate Progress on Energy Policy Goals*, Rocky Mountain Institute, 2020, <https://rmi.org/insight/pims-for-progress/>.

Hawaii PUC, Proceeding to Investigate Performance-Based Regulation (Docket 2018-0088). Information and filings available at <https://puc.hawaii.gov/energy/pbr/>.

Lazar, Jim, et al. *Revenue Regulation and Decoupling: A Guide to Theory and Application*, Regulatory Assistance Project; 2016. Available at <https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/revenue-regulation-and-decoupling-a-guide-to-theory-and-application-incl-case-studies/>.

Littell, et al, *Next Generation Performance Based Regulation: Emphasizing Utility Performance to Unleash Power Sector Innovation*, Regulatory Assistance Project, 2017. Available at <https://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/next-generation-performance-based-regulation-emphasizing-utility-performance-unleash-power-sector-innovation/>.

Lowry and Makos, *State Performance-Based Regulation Using Multiyear Rate Plans for U.S. Electric Utilities*, 2017. Available at https://eta.lbl.gov/sites/default/files/publications/multiyear_rate_plan_gmlc_1.4.29_final_report071217.pdf.

Migden-Ostrander, J., and Sedano, R. (2016). *Decoupling Design: Customizing Revenue Regulation to Your State's Priorities*. Montpelier, VT: Regulatory Assistance Project. Available at: <http://www.raponline.org/knowledge-center/decouplingdesign-customizing-revenue-regulation-state-priorities>.

Whited, M., Woolf, T., Napoleon, A. *Utility Performance Incentive Mechanisms: A Handbook for Regulators*, Synapse Energy Economics; 2015. Available at

http://www.synapseenergy.com/sites/default/files/Utility%20Performance%20Incentive%20Mechanisms%2014-098_0.pdf.

OFFICIAL COPY

Sept 02 2023

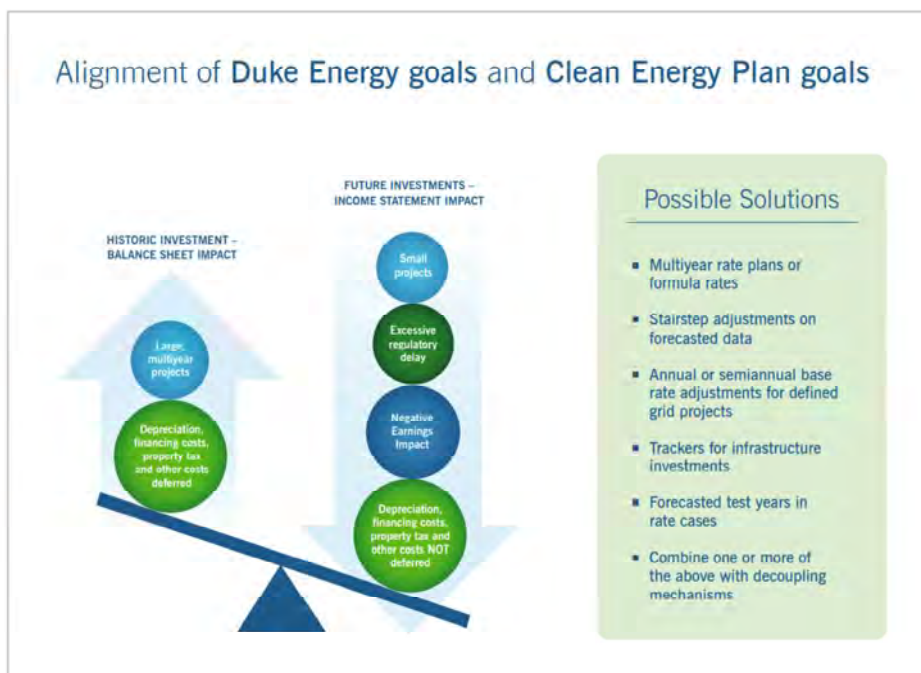
APPENDIX A

Solving for Regulatory Lag (Source: Duke Energy)

North Carolina Ratemaking and Recovery

The current regulatory system has served customers and utilities well for many decades. But today, utilities are shifting away from large-scale power plants toward modernizing the energy grid and adding more distributed energy. Therefore, a new model is needed to align the regulatory framework with investments in a 21st-century energy system.





Modern Cost Recovery for Electric Utilities

Many other states have adopted one or more cost recovery mechanisms that enable higher levels of grid improvement investment:

- 24 states have multi-year rate plans or formula rates
- 23 states have trackers for grid/electric infrastructure investments
- 30 states have forward test years (full or partial)
- Only 7 states have none of these mechanisms – including North Carolina

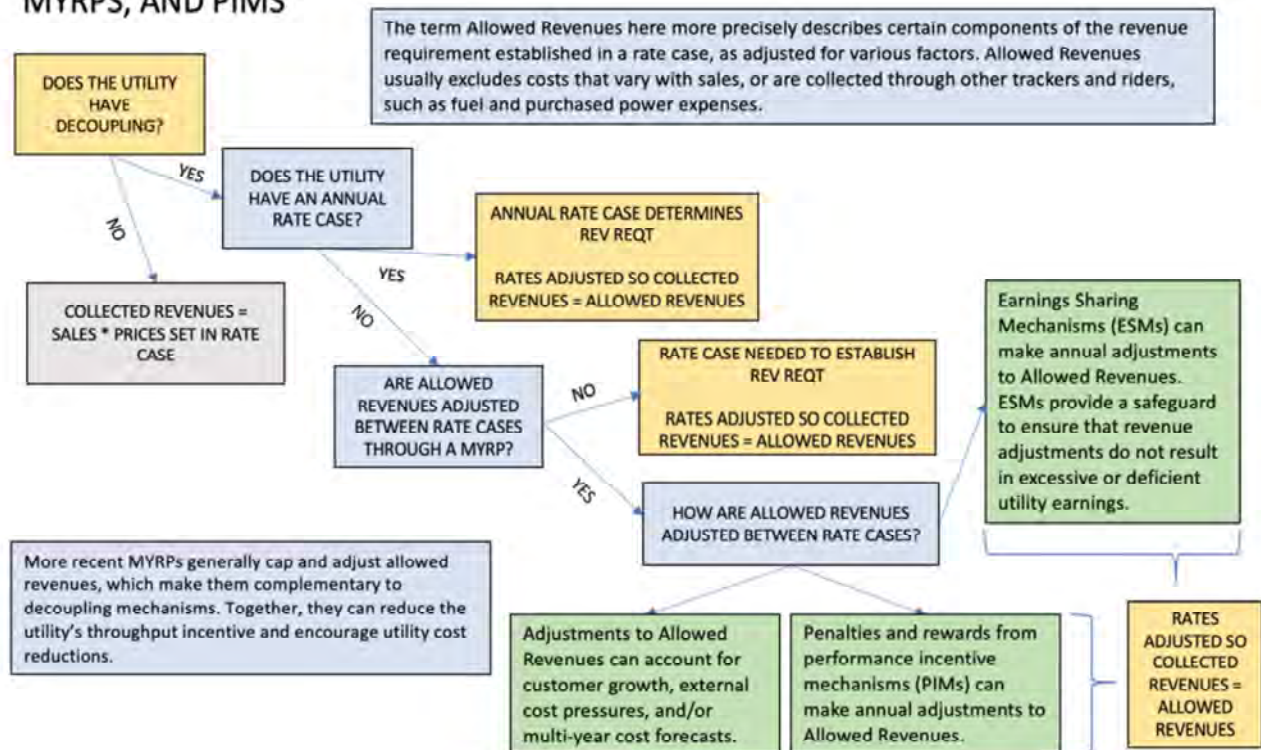
APPENDIX B

Flow Chart Diagram Depicting Potential Interactions and Coordination Between MYRP, Decoupling, and PIMs

Source: Rocky Mountain Institute

The following diagram depicts how several key PBR mechanisms operate together to adjust utility revenues and customer rates. It shows how revenue decoupling could operate with a MYRP that caps and adjusts a utility's revenues in the years between rate cases. Additional revenue adjustments resulting from performance incentives and an earnings sharing mechanism are also included to show how they might ultimately impact the revenues a utility is allowed to collect and the rates then charged to customers.

HOW ALLOWED REVENUES AND RATES COULD ADJUST WITH DECOUPLING, MYRPS, AND PIMs



PART I. AUTHORIZE RATES USING ALTERNATIVE MECHANISMS

Section 1.(a) Article 7 of Chapter 62 of the General Statutes is amended by adding a new section to read:

"§ 62-133A. Performance-based rate methodology authorized.

(a) Declaration of Policy. - The General Assembly declares that utilities in the state have an important role to play in the transition to cleaner energy, and must be fully empowered, through regulatory tools and incentives, to achieve the goals of this policy. In combination with new technology and emerging opportunities for customers, this policy will spur transformational change in the utility industry. Given these changes, the legislature authorizes that the Utilities Commission's statutory grant of authority for rate making includes consideration and implementation of performance-based regulation (PBR) including: multiyear rate plans with earnings sharing mechanism, decoupling of utility revenues from energy sales, and performance incentive mechanisms to achieve just and reasonable rates and achieve its public interest objectives. The General Assembly also finds that the regulatory cost recovery mechanisms should better align the interests of customers and electric public utilities and that improvements should be made in the current rate making process to decrease the number of rate cases and reduce the regulatory lag that currently hinders certain capital investments, such as investments in the electric grid, storage or small scale renewables, and other technologies, necessary to support the clean energy transition. The PBR approach can be used to encourage: (a) alignment of electric utility incentives with customer and societal interests through regulatory mechanisms that motivate utilities to improve operations, increase program effectiveness, and better manage business expenses, (b) electric utility innovation in how it delivers service to customers; (c) electric utility investments to reduce carbon emissions, make the grid smarter, more resilient to adverse weather and to cyber and physical security threats, and capable of accommodating more renewable and distributed energy resources onto the system; (d) more efficient use of energy by customers; and (e) maintaining affordable and more predictable rates through annual rate adjustments spread over time. As such, the General Assembly declares that it is in the public interest to develop standards for performance-based regulation of electric utilities.

(b) Definitions. - For purposes of this section, the following definitions apply:

- (1) "Performance-based regulation (PBR)" means an alternative rate making approach that includes (1) revenue decoupling; (2) multiyear rate plans with earnings sharing mechanism; and (3) performance incentive mechanisms.
- (2) "Decoupling" means a ratemaking mechanism intended to break the link between a utility's revenue and the level of consumption of electricity by its customers.
- (3) "Multi-year rate plan (MYRP)" means a ratemaking mechanism under which the Commission sets base rates based on a historic test year and revenue requirements necessary to cover new Commission-authorized costs that are expected to be incurred over a multi-year period through a plan which authorizes periodic changes in rates without a general rate application.
- (4) "Earnings sharing mechanism" means a ratemaking mechanism that shares surplus or deficit earnings, or both, between utilities and customers.

(5) “Performance incentive mechanism (PIM)” means a ratemaking mechanism that links electric utility revenue or earnings to electric utility performance in targeted areas consistent with customer and societal interests and regulatory and public policy goals and includes specific performance metrics and targets against which utility performance is measured.

(6) “Distributed Energy Resource (DER)” means a device or measure that produces electricity or reduces electricity consumption, and is connected to the electrical system, either ‘behind the meter’ on the customer’s premises, or on the utility’s primary distribution system. A DER can include, but is not limited to, energy efficiency, distributed generation, demand response, microgrids, energy storage, energy management systems, and electric vehicles.

(7) “Tracking metric” means a methodology for tracking and quantitatively measuring and monitoring outcomes or utility performance, meaning that the data reflected by the unit of measurement is tracked and published to illuminate progress toward a particular regulatory outcome.

(c) Authorization. - Notwithstanding the methods for fixing rates established under G.S. 62-133, the North Carolina Utilities Commission is authorized to utilize and approve PBR mechanisms proposed by electric public utilities and/or other stakeholders and intervenors, including, but not limited to, revenue decoupling, MYRP with an earnings sharing mechanism, and PIMs.

(d) Rulemaking. - Within six months of the effective date of this act, the Commission shall issue an order adopting rules consistent with this act. The Commission may initiate a stakeholder process to inform its rulemaking. The rules should prescribe the specific procedures and requirements that an electric utility must meet when filing a PBR Application, the criteria for evaluating such an Application, and the process for addressing deficiencies through a remedy that may consist of a collaborative process between stakeholders and the utility to cure any identified deficiency in the Utility’s PBR Application in the event the Commission ultimately rejects a utility’s PBR Application.

(e) Application. - A PBR Application shall be made in a general rate case proceeding initiated pursuant to G.S. 62-133, and must include details of: (1) a decoupling rate adjustment mechanism; (2) a MYRP if desired by the electric utility (including proposed revenue requirement and rates for each year of the MYRP or method for calculating such); and (3) PIMs (including but not limited to targeted areas of energy efficiency, peak demand reduction, and renewable energy and DERs). It may also include proposed tracking metrics with or without targets or benchmarks to measure utility achievement, and other PBR mechanisms to support the clean energy transition. The following additional requirements apply:

(1) MYRP may include annual rate adjustments based on projected investments, formulas, indexes, or a combination thereof. If the MYRP includes rate increases based on forecasted planned investments, the Commission shall require the electric utility to include in its PBR Application major planned investments over the plan period, the schedule for completion of those investments, and an explanation as to why the investments are in the public

1 interest. If projected investments are not included in the MYRP rate
2 adjustments until after the investments are in service, then the utility may
3 request Commission approval to defer to a regulatory asset the incremental
4 costs from the time the investment is placed in service until the costs are
5 reflected in the MYRP rates.

6 (2) PIMs should be clearly defined, measurable with a defined performance
7 metric, and reasonably within the utility's control. The incremental costs
8 required to achieve a PIM shall, upon approval by the Commission, either be
9 included in rates under a MYRP or deferred to a regulatory asset until such
10 time as the costs can be incorporated into the utility's rates.

11 (f) When reviewing a PBR application, the Commission may approve PIMs proposed
12 by the electric utility as part of a PBR application including the following:

13 (1) Rewards based on the sharing of savings achieved by meeting or exceeding a
14 specific performance target;

15 (2) Rewards or penalties based on differentiated authorized rates of return on
16 common equity to encourage utility investments or operational changes to
17 meet specific performance targets;

18 (3) Fixed financial rewards to encourage achievement of specific performance
19 targets, or fixed financial penalties for failure to achieve such targets; and

20 (4) Any other incentives or financial penalties that the Commission determines to
21 be appropriate.

22 (g) The Commission shall approve the PBR Application by an electric utility only
23 upon a finding by the Commission that such mechanisms are just and reasonable, and are in the
24 public interest pursuant to G.S. 62-2(a). In reviewing any such Application under this section,
25 the Commission may consider whether the Application, as proposed: (i) assures that no customer
26 or class of customers is unreasonably harmed and that the rates are fair both to the electric utility
27 and to the customer, (ii) reasonably assures the continuation of safe and reliable electric service,
28 (iii) will not unreasonably prejudice any class of electric customers and result in sudden
29 substantial rate increases or "rate shock," to customers, (iv) is otherwise consistent with the
30 public interest, (v) encourages peak load reduction or efficient use of the system, (v) encourages
31 utility-scale renewable energy and storage, (vi) encourages DERs, (vii) reduces low-income
32 energy burdens, (viii) encourages energy efficiency, (ix) encourages carbon reductions, (x)
33 encourages beneficial electrification, including electric vehicles, (xi) supports equity in
34 contracting, (xii) promotes resilience and security, and (ix) maintains adequate levels of
35 reliability and customer service.

36 (h) Decision. - Upon receiving a PBR Application by an electric utility that
37 incorporates PBR mechanisms as listed in (e), the Commission, after notice and an opportunity
38 for interested parties to be heard, is authorized to issue an order within the time frames set forth
39 in G.S. 62-134, approving or rejecting the utility's PBR Application; in addition to its order
40 ruling on the electric utility's request to adjust base rates under G.S. 62-133. If the Commission
41 rejects the PBR Application, it must provide an explanation of the deficiency and an opportunity
42 for the utility to refile or for the utility and the stakeholders to collaborate to cure the identified
43 deficiency and refile.

1 (i) Plan Period. - Any PBR Application approved pursuant to this section shall
2 remain in effect for a plan period of not more than 60 months. Prior to the end of the PBR plan
3 period, if the utility has not filed a petition for a subsequent PBR plan, the Commission shall
4 initiate a proceeding to examine options for renewing or revising the PBR mechanisms.

5 (j) Review. - At any time prior to conclusion of a PBR plan period, the Commission,
6 with good cause and upon its own motion, has the discretion to examine the reasonableness of
7 the electric utility's rates under the plan, conduct periodic reviews with opportunities for public
8 hearings and comments from interested parties, and initiate a proceeding to adjust rates or PIMs
9 as necessary. In addition, nothing in a PBR proposal shall inhibit or take away from the
10 Commission's authority to grant deferrals for extraordinary costs in between rate cases.

11 (k) Utility Reporting. - For purposes of measuring an electric utility's earnings under
12 a PBR Application approved under this section, the electric utility shall make an annual filing
13 that sets forth the electric utility's earned return on equity, the electric utility's revenue
14 requirement trued up with the actual electric utility revenue, the amount of revenue adjustment in
15 terms of customer refund or surcharge, and the adjustments reflecting rewards or penalties
16 provided for in performance-based plans approved by the Commission.

17 (l) Nothing in this section shall be construed to (i) limit or abrogate the existing rate-
18 making authority of the Commission or (ii) invalidate or void any rates approved by the
19 Commission prior to the effective date of this section. In all respects, the alternative ratemaking
20 mechanisms, designs, plans or settlements shall operate independently, and be considered
21 separately, from riders or other cost recovery mechanisms otherwise allowed by law, unless
22 otherwise incorporated into such plan.

23 (m) Commission Report. - No later than April 1 of each year, the Commission shall
24 submit a report on the activities taken by the Commission to implement, and by electric power
25 suppliers to comply with, the requirements of this section to the Governor, the Environmental
26 Review Commission, and the Joint Legislative Oversight Committee on Agriculture and Natural
27 and Economic Resources, the chairs of the Senate Appropriations Committee on Agriculture,
28 Natural, and Economic Resources, and the chairs of the House of Representatives Appropriations
29 Committee on Agriculture and Natural and Economic Resources. The report shall include any
30 public comments received regarding environmental impacts (including but not limited to air,
31 water and waste emission levels) of the implementation of the requirements of this section. In
32 developing the report, the Commission shall consult with the Department of Environmental
33 Quality.

34 **SECTION 2.(b)** The Commission shall adopt rules as required by G.S. 62-133A(g), as
35 enacted by Section 2(b) of this act.

36 **PART II. EFFECTIVE DATE**

37 **SECTION 1.** Part I of this act is effective when it becomes law and applies to any rate-
38 making mechanisms filed by an electric utility on or after the date that rules adopted pursuant to
39 G.S. 62-133A(g), as enacted by Section 2(a) of this act, become effective.

NERP CASE STUDY

NATURAL GAS DECOUPLING IN NORTH CAROLINA

The 2020 North Carolina Energy Regulatory Process (NERP) prioritized energy reforms that would drive affordability, carbon-reduction, and align regulatory incentives with policy goals.

BACKGROUND AND JUSTIFICATION FOR NATURAL GAS DECOUPLING IN NORTH CAROLINA

Historically, there have been large fluctuations in the cost of natural gas. During a rate case in 2002, natural gas had a benchmark cost¹ of \$2.75 per dekatherm. When the natural gas distribution companies (Piedmont Natural Gas Company, Inc., North Carolina Natural Gas, and Eastern North Carolina Natural Gas Company, ["Company"]), filed their joint rate case² in 2005, their benchmark cost was \$7.00 per dekatherm. Subsequently, the benchmark increased to \$11.00 per dekatherm by the time that the Notice of Decision from the North Carolina Utilities Commission (NCUC) was made. The higher prices caused customers to decrease use, insulate homes, and purchase efficient appliances. Both the increase in gas cost and decreases in customer use resulted in the natural gas companies not recovering their approved cost margin. All these practices adversely impacted the Company's recovery of its approved margin.

The Company's weather-normalized usage per residential customer declined an average of 2% per year and was expected to continue in future years. Usage was declining due to customer adoption of more efficient appliances to lower natural gas bills.

The Company's volumetric rate structure created a disincentive for the Company to implement energy efficiency and conservation initiatives for its customers (i.e. was not environmentally or economically sustainable).

The historical ratemaking process did not ensure that the Company fully recovered the cost of gas delivered to its customers. Gas costs (meeting the definition of North Carolina General Statute (NCGS) 62-133.4) were trued-up based on the amount billed to customers, instead of the amount "actually" collected. Therefore, the cost of the gas delivered to customers' who did *not* pay their bills (referred to as the uncollectables³ expense) could not be recovered by the Company.

IMPLEMENTATION TIMELINE AND HISTORY

- On February 28, 2005, the Company gave notice of their intent to file a rate case.

¹ The benchmark reflects the price that market participants use to write contracts and achieve full transparency around transactions. The benchmark is the variable cost in rate design.

² See dockets [G-9, Sub 499](#); [G-21, Sub 461](#); and [G-44, Sub 15](#)

³ Accounts that have virtually no chance of being paid.

- On April 1, 2005, the Company filed a petition for: 1) consolidation of their revenues, rate bases, schedules and expenses; 2) a general increase in their rates and charges; and 3) approval of depreciation rates. This facilitated the transition from a three-company operation into a single integrated Company.
- On August 31, 2005, the Company, the NCUC Public Staff, Carolina Utilities Customers Association (CUCA), and the federal Department of Defense (DOD) filed a Stipulation to further request the merger. In addition, the Stipulation requested the implementation of a test program for decoupling termed the “Customer Utilization Tracker” (CUT) in conjunction with an energy conservation program.
- On September 2, 2005, the Office of the Attorney General filed its Statement of Position regarding the Stipulation objecting to the implementation of: (1) the CUT; and (2) the recovery mechanism for the gas cost portion of uncollectable expenses. The Attorney General recommended the CUT be implemented for only a trial period.
- On September 28, 2005, the NCUC approved the Joint Proposed Order of Stipulating Parties. This document contained the proposed program details and rate design (which is described in more detail later in this case study).
- On November 3, 2005, the NCUC issued the final order to approve a pilot decoupling mechanism (the CUT) for a period of no more than three years.
- The NCUC specified that there was statutory authority to authorize true-up mechanisms for:
 - natural gas (NCGS 62-133.4); and
 - electricity (NCGS 62-133.2).⁴
- Despite their determination that statutory authority existed to authorize decoupling mechanisms, the NCUC asked the legislature to enact a law that allowed NCUC to adopt a natural gas decoupling rate mechanism to avoid future lawsuits associated with rate cases.
- On July 18, 2007, Session Law 2007-227 House Bill 1086 authorized customer usage tracking rate adjustment mechanisms for natural gas local distribution company rates.⁵ This bill formally codified the CUT rate adjustment mechanism for natural gas local distribution company rates in NCGS 62-133.7.⁶
- On March 31, 2008, the Company filed for approval to permanently extend the decoupling mechanism in its general rate case⁷. The decoupling mechanism’s name was proposed to be changed from the CUT to the Margin Decoupling Tracker (MDT). In this general rate case, the Company also asked for a rate increase for a fair rate of return on invested capital. This was due to: 1) significant new investments to grow and maintain the gas distribution systems to benefit current and future customers; 2) significant changes in the Company’s costs and capital structure; and 3) significant declines in average per-customer usage from the assumed usage levels in existing base rates.
- On August 25, 2008, the Company, Public Staff, CUCA, DOD, and Texican filed a Stipulation of agreement.⁸ The Stipulation contained the proposed rate changes and request for permanently extending the decoupling mechanism’s pilot program into the MDT.
- On October 24, 2008, NCUC issued an order that allowed the Company to permanently incorporate the MDT and increase rates by a total of \$15.7 million (1.5% of the Company’s total operating revenues). The NCUC specified that increases to the Company’s revenues during the pilot program did not indicate any flaw in the decoupling mechanism. However, it indicated that the Company was continuing to experience system growth (53,000 new customers since 2005) which produced additional revenues. One advantage of the MDT is that any growth that adds revenues at a rate higher than that approved by the NCUC actually lowers rates for existing customers.
- The NCUC relied on NCGS 62-133.7 for authority to permanently implement the MDT in 2008. The MDT’s foundational design elements remained consistent with the CUT. A couple notable revisions in 2008 were: (1) an increase in the rates (1.5% of the Company’s total operating revenues) so the Company could earn a fair rate of return; and (2) an increased annual expenditure of \$1.275 million on conservation and energy efficiency programs.

⁴ North Carolina case law for historical precedents included the following:

State ex rel. Utilities Comm. v. CF Industries, Inc., 299 NC 504 (1980);

○ CF Industries, 299 NC at 505-6 and 508;

○ CF Industries, 299 NC at 507-9; and

State ex rel. Utilities Comm. v. Public Service Company, 35 NCAppe 156 (1978);

○ Public Service Company, 35 NCAppe at 156-7;

State ex rel. Utilities Comm. v. Edmisten, 291 NC 327 (1976); and

State ex rel. Utilities Comm. v. N.C. Natural Gas Corp., 323 NC 630, 631 (1989)

⁵ House Bill 1086 (Session Law 2007-227): <https://www.ncleg.gov/EnactedLegislation/SessionLaws/PDF/2007-2008/SL2007-227.pdf>

⁶ The Session Law’s text states: § 62-133.7. *Customer usage tracking rate adjustment mechanisms for natural gas local distribution company rates. In setting rates for a natural gas local distribution company in a general rate case proceeding under G.S. 62-133, the Commission may adopt, implement, modify, or eliminate a rate adjustment mechanism for one or more of the company's rate schedules, excluding industrial rate schedules, to track and true-up variations in average per customer usage from levels approved in the general rate case proceeding. The Commission may adopt a rate adjustment mechanism only upon a finding by the Commission that the mechanism is appropriate to track and true-up variations in average per customer usage by rate schedule from levels adopted in the general rate case proceeding and that the mechanism is in the public interest.*

⁷ See [Docket G-9, Sub 550](#) for material related to adopting a permanent extension of the decoupling mechanism.

⁸ See the [Stipulation](#) for details on the rate design for the MDT, including Net operating income, Rate Base and Overall Return “Exhibit A”; Rate design “Exhibit B”; Fixed gas cost allocations “Exhibit C”; Margin decoupling mechanism factors “Exhibit D”; Tariffs “Exhibit E”; Service regulations “Exhibit F”; Cost of gas “Exhibit G”; Impact of stipulated rate increase by customer class “Exhibit H”